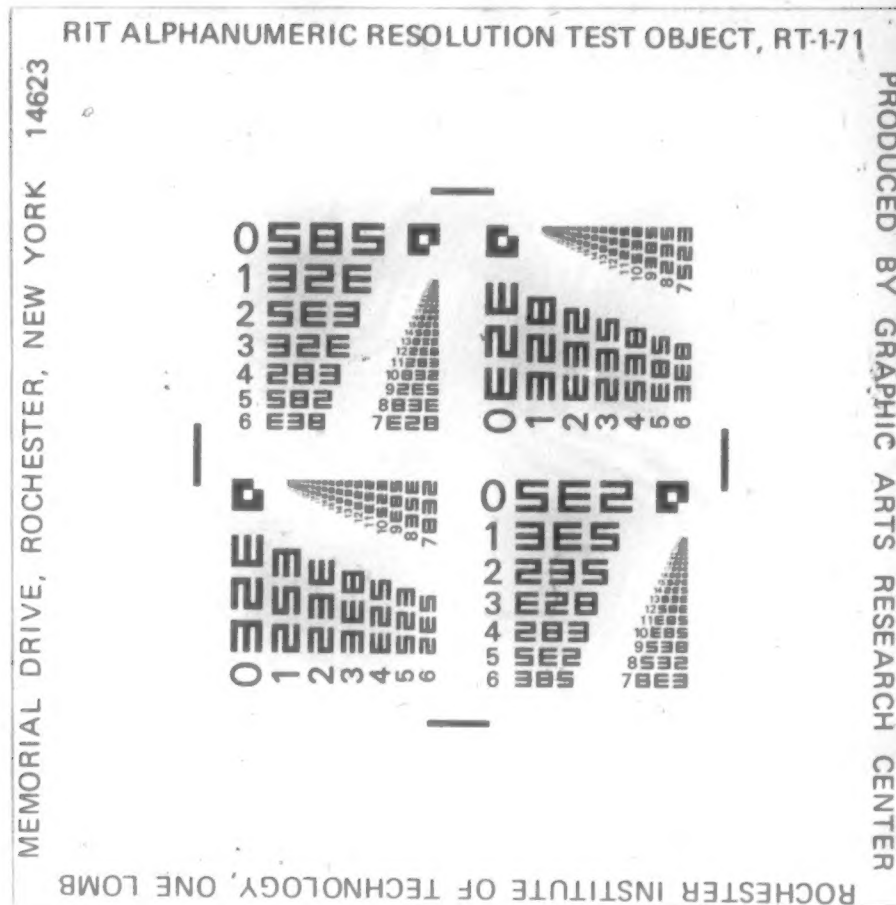


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A





NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3

4

2



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 342

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment  
Pa - Po



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.)

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)





Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion of Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (667-669)  
 First Regiment of New York, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. ... Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (696)  
 Second Regiment, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (705)  
 Third Regiment (716)  
 Third Regiment (716)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1560  
Pachen. Azor

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pachen. Azor

✓ 1361  
Page, Rayner

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352-4-3  
2 322-3-7  
3 322-3-3  
4 322-3-22  
5 322-3-5  
6 322-3-18  
7 322-3-32  
8 322-3-22  
9 322-3-4  
10 322-3-84  
11 371-3-4-57  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

8

Conn.

Reynor Page  
& Barnes

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 2, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page

236

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Reynolds Page

Privt

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One comd. Magner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.



**Conn.**

Rayner Page  
(Captain Daniel Barnes' Co.)

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
{ 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 2*, 17*7*.

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17

To what time paid - , 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service 1 Mth 30 ds

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due L 8. 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence. . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent.....

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Peru

P | 8 | Conn.

Rayner Page  
Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Jan 13 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See Comd Magazine

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Sord  
(543) Copyist.



*J*

8

Conn.

*Reymon Page*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 70. Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due £ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Reynold Page*

*Prot.* { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Rayner Page*

*Enl.* { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars,*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

P

8

Conn.

Reynolds Page

Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2., 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Muzzner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Reynolds Page

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars,

Amount of Pay Due \$ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever



*P*

8

Conn.

*Raynor Page*

*Privt.*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1* . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 30. Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *15 days* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars* . . . . .

Amount *Total 8 30. Dollars* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged, 15 June / 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

P | 8 | Conn.

Regiment Page  
Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged Jan. 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

✓ 1562  
Page, Uriah

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523-2-5	26
2	3523-2-27	27
3	35-23-2-50	28
4	35-23-2-50	29
5	35-23-2-28	30
6	3715-4-403	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. 1. 3. 6. 9. 86.

✓ See also



*P* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Uriah Page*  
*P*, *Hait*

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 10*, 17*80*  
or enlistment

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*Oct. 25, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *236*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

P

8

Conn.

Uriah Page

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

*Miriam Page*  
Wch, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 10*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 14.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramkin*  
Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Uriah Page

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Uriah Page.

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

P

8

Conn.

Uriah Page

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 25 Oct. 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copist.



✓ 1563  
Painter, Shubal

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	242505	26
2	3510553	27
3	2425053	28
4	37154461	29
5	37321332	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 11. 3. 17. 15

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Shubal Painter

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Come<sup>t</sup> of Service, Sept 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 3 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due, 22 D. — 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Shubal Painter*

*P*, *Barnes* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Exp. 1, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*discharged*

*Dec. 9, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *236*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

*Shubal Painter*

*Privt*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 - 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

P

8

Conn.

Shubal Painter

Privt.,

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

P.

8

Conn.

Shubal Painter

Priv., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 4, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



1564  
Pierce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pawati | Pawati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce David

1565  
Pierce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce David

1566  
Palatine Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palentine Cash



1567  
Salentine Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salentine Cash

1568  
Palington. Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pallentine. Cash

1569  
Palingtone, Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pallentine, Cash



1570  
Palintin. Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballentine. Cash

1571  
Valentine. Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Valentine. Cash

1572  
Pallantine. Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pallentine. Cash.



1573  
Pallentine, Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 1473	26	35-23 1473
2	35-23 1670	27	35-23 1670
3	35-23 1670	28	35-23 1670
4	35-23 1670	29	35-23 1670
5	35-23 1670	30	35-23 1670
6	35-23 1670	31	35-23 1670
7	35-23 1670	32	35-23 1670
8	35-23 1670	33	35-23 1670
9	35-23 1670	34	35-23 1670
10	35-23 1670	35	35-23 1670
11	35-23 1670	36	35-23 1670
12	35-23 1670	37	35-23 1670
13	35-23 1670	38	35-23 1670
14	35-23 1670	39	35-23 1670
15	35-23 1670	40	35-23 1670
16	35-23 1670	41	35-23 1670
17	35-23 1670	42	35-23 1670
18	35-23 1670	43	35-23 1670
19	35-23 1670	44	35-23 1670
20	35-23 1670	45	35-23 1670
21	35-23 1670	46	35-23 1670
22	35-23 1670	47	35-23 1670
23	35-23 1670	48	35-23 1670
24	35-23 1670	49	35-23 1670
25	35-23 1670	50	35-23 1670

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1573 1670 1670 1670

See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Tallentine*

*P*, *Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 17, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*re-enlisted the  
War Apr 16, '79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *228*, page *228*

[575]

*Pagan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*East* *allentone*

*Ent*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 1 Pay due £ 2 0 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Pay*

*V*

Casualties.

Remarks.

*P*

*8*

Conn.

*Cash*

*1st*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



P

S

Conn.

Cash Palentine

Pt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cash

P Copyist.

1st Regiment

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 40 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 52 \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

P | 8 | Conn.

Sarah Catherine  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Connecticut Regiment, under the  
\_\_\_\_\_, { command of Col. John Chandler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 2.10 .

Time of service 1 year .

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_ .

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ .

Amount 2.10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_ .

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Pullentine*

*See*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1880*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*



P | 8 | Conn.

Cash Palentine

Co, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct 9 11 11, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Salentine*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Salentine*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Aug 1, 1797.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyright.



*F*

8

Conn.

*Cash* *Pallantine*

*Prt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on command*

P.

8

Conn.

Cash Pallentine

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers  
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight  
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*75*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Apr 17*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks:

(555)

*Austin*

Copyist.

P.

S

Conn.

Cash <sup>x</sup> Palingline

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.  
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul Valentine  
Pvt { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,  
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-  
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$20.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Friday  
Copied.



P

8

Conn.

Cash Pattenline

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(<sup>LATE</sup> Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cash Pallentine

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23.25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Cash Palestine

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sealup

50 | 8 | Conn.

Cash Pallentine

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 / 1, 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



P

8

Conn.

Cash Valentine

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined Line 11/11/78

P | 8 | Conn.

Cash Ballentine

Art, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 27 2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

S

Conn.

Cash Palentine

Ant

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

Conn.

Cash Pallenine

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.  
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*J*

8

Conn.

*Cash Pillingham*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Summit ax  
Round Hall*

*J. C. Russell*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Sallentine*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cash* *Patten*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Hill*

P

8

Conn.

Cash Pallenine

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seen at H's Hill  
troop.



P

8

Conn.

Cash Pallenine

By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Pallentine*

*Pp*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P

8

Conn.

Cash Pullentine

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Pallentine*

*By* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*James*  
Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Patten*

*Pr*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Miller*

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Cash Palestine*  
*111*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Francis*  
(543) *Francis* Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash* *Pellentine*

*M*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st "immune"*

P

8

Conn.

Cash Patten

11, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 11 men



*B*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Cash*

*for*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *200*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

Cash Valentine

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

8

Conn.

Cash Palantine

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.00 Due

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Curley  
Provint.

P

8

Conn.

Cash Palestine

Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

Cash Palmingtree

St

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 8 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Curley

*p*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Cash Pulmington*

*Pt.*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Curley*  
Copyist.

Cash Palermitine

Rt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

Wiley  
Corrpt.

*Cash Valentine*

*Inf*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> Cents* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay \$25* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

P

8

Conn.

Cash Palmyra

Art, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 Pay due 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 7th May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks



P

8

Conn.

Cash Salentine

H. F. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles  
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

*Cash Rullens*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Cash Pallenine*

*Py*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in comm*

S | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Co. Commanded for  
plank

P

8

Conn.

Cash Saline

At { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.



*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Salving line*

*At*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Charles S. Salingham*

*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P | 8 | Conn.

Cash Patten  
Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 2, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. C. C.*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Ballentine*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Reenlisted R. H.  
April 16.*



*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Palestine*

*P11*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Am. and*

*Hersheek*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Saltingine*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On guard at*  
*Stonewall*

8

Conn.

*Cash* *Salisbury*

*He*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Command*  
*Round Hill*

12 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

St, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 6 00 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 22 00 00

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 20 00

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

Cash

Pay, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars 22 Cts

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dollars Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham  
pr, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 cts.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 12 cts per day.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 cts.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley  
Copied.

P

Comm.

*Capt. Paul Brigham*

*Plt*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.00 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_ | \_\_\_\_\_ | **Conn.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_ 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Capt. Paul Brigham*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *80* .  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Pay per month *6.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *Same as with* \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Colly* \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Colly*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Corrpt.

*Leah Valentine*

*at*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols pr month*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 00 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:



Cash | 8 | Conn.  
Cash Pallentine

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 15 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command  
at Windsor

James

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Salterine*

*Py*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. W.*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash* *William*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in letter*

*Wm*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cashington*

*Mr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Palingline*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Civil duty*



*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Palintin*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash Silatine*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Capt. Salentine*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*S*

8

Conn.

*Wash. Bullentine*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *50*

Roll dated *April*, 17 *50*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cash: Sallentine*

*Six*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



*S*

8

Conn.

*Cash Salentine*

*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *4 removed at*  
*times*

1574  
Pallentine Cash

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pallentine Cash

1575  
Palmer, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer, Phineas

✓ 1576  
Palmer, Aden

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34-25-2	26
2	34-25-2710	27
3	34-25-245	28
4	34-25-45	29
5	34-25-2000	30
6	34-25-2002	31
7	34-25-4455	32
8	3732 1204	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: .

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 3 67 Pl.

✓ See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *for one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



*Aden Palmer*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *60* dollars

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2* dollars

Amount *pay due 8 2/3* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Adams*

8

Conn.

*Adams*

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*S*

8

Conn.

*Allen Palmer*

*Plt*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*Chas. Palmer*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Capt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated March 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 181

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

Aden Palmer

P, Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 16, 1779.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Dec. 10, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 236

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Aden Palmer

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 16, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 10, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 24 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due, 38 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1577  
Palmer, Humphrey

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. C. 436786

See also

P

8

Conn.

*Humphry Palmer*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 3, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*

*P?*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Humphry Palmer*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*



P

8

Conn.

*Humphrey Palmer*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Humphry Palmer  
P, Eames Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 19, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Dec. 15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 236

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Humphry Palmor

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connc<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Comc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

*July 19*

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

*Dec 5*

, 17

80.

Time in service,

*4*

M.

*17*

D.

Pay P. Month,

*6*

D.

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

*30*

D.

*40*

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Humphrey Palmer*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**'Revolutionary War.'**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*

P

8

Conn.

*Humphrey Palmer*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *19 July* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *13 Days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>28</sup> 90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rome*



P

8

Conn.

*Humphrey Palmer*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

✓ 1577-a  
Palmer, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32/58-1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Palmer  
Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> 1800's Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>t</sup> Deserted

Sum due 5<sup>00</sup> dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 31

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1578  
Palmer, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-5872	26	35-25-5875
2	35-25-5873	27	35-25-5876
3	35-25-5874	28	35-25-5877
4	35-25-5875	29	35-25-5878
5	35-25-5876	30	35-25-5879
6	35-25-5877	31	35-25-5880
7	35-25-5878	32	35-25-5881
8	35-25-5879	33	35-25-5882
9	35-25-5880	34	35-25-5883
10	35-25-5881	35	35-25-5884
11	35-25-5882	36	35-25-5885
12	35-25-5883	37	35-25-5886
13	35-25-5884	38	35-25-5887
14	35-25-5885	39	35-25-5888
15	35-25-5886	40	35-25-5889
16	35-25-5887	41	35-25-5890
17	35-25-5888	42	35-25-5891
18	35-25-5889	43	35-25-5892
19	35-25-5890	44	35-25-5893
20	35-25-5891	45	35-25-5894
21	35-25-5892	46	35-25-5895
22	35-25-5893	47	35-25-5896
23	35-25-5894	48	35-25-5897
24	35-25-5895	49	35-25-5898
25	35-25-5896	50	35-25-5899

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-40 6780.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer  
P, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 10, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged  
May 10, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

229

Pagan

[575]

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

pot., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiger

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

prvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Recd for

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

~~priv.~~, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>21</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer



P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

~~for~~, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 . . . . .

Time of service 1 month . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

*Stoddard's Co.*  
 { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
 Continental Regiment raised by the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded by  
 Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

*John Stoddard*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler,\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *4*.

'Time' since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *and*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8 | Conn.

Phin<sup>s</sup> Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P. 1 8 | **Conn.**

Oliver Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Original

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*Samuel Sanford*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Thomas A. Jones*

*Ref.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *None*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

May 10, 1777.

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Neufel



P

8

Conn.

Pheneas Palmer

*prvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

pot. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P

8

Conn.

Chineas Palmer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $2\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

C

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

P

8

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*priv.* { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*



P

8

Conn.

Chineas Palmer

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service 1 Mo..

Subsistence 1 Mo..

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent £0.

Casualties £0.

Remarks: £0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

P | 8 | Conn.

Phineus Palmer

Priv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson  
Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Linn

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Chineas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Per Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



8

Conn.

*Linnaeus Palmer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*6*.Roll dated *Feb 12*, 177*6*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *a comm*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Palmer

P

3

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner

18

2

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut at Woodbury  
Sept 20.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Townson*

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Haddam*  
*Sept. 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Chas. Calmer*

*Art.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Aug!*  
*All persons present & happy.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



P | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged with honors

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

pos.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Refer

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

Apr.

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Phin

C

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Palmer

9 | 8 | Conn.

Eleazar Palmer

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 1/2 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1/2 dollar

Amount 1/2 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reuber



7 | 8 | Conn.

Thineas Palmer

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —————, 1779.

Commencement of time —————, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1- —————, 17

To what time paid 2/3 —————, 17

Pay per month \$ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 18 Aug

Amount ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rogan

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reyes

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

20th, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

2 | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 1/2 shars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 2 shars 6 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

P

2

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel  
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to 20th Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



*P*

*8*

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

|        | **Conn.**

  *Nicholas Palmer*  

  *Pvt.*  , { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of       *Dec*      , 17*79*.

Roll dated       *Jan 1*      , 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted       *May 10*      , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment       *3 years*      

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

      *Tawson*

*P*

*8*

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 0*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Palmer*

Conn.

*Churches*  
*Det*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russell. \*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17' .

Roll dated , 17' .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Nathan Stoddard*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17' 9.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17' 9.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17' 9.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



Conn.

*Richard Atwater*  
{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Sanford's Co.*

*1779*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Samuel Sanford*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Stoddard's Co.*

*Oct 1*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 21, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Excellent Person

Guaranteed

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Phineas Palmer

**Revolutionary War.)**

## Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: *See back of book*  
*G. H.*

James



*Nicholas Palmer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

~~for~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 5. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

P | 8 | Conn.

Phineas Palmer

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

prk.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Phin's Palmer

put.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



P | 2 | Conn.

Pinchas Palmer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Pinchas Palmer*

*Det.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

*Simbas Palmer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

|        | **Conn.**

Chinebas Salmo

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Conn.

*Phineas Palmer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command  
Lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Capt Sanfords Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick  
Absent in the Months specified and their pay  
deducted by The Pay Master Genl who have  
since join'd and Rec<sup>d</sup> their Pay of Richard Sill  
Pay Master to the 8<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup> Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid,

Sept.

P. D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Custin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1579  
Palmer, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-234016	26
2	35-237236	27
3	35-234048	28
4	35-234655	29
5	35-234726	30
6	35-234766	31
7	37154457	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 86

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

O, Hail Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 23, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged  
Dec. 12, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 236

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

P

8

Conn.

Phinias Palmer

Sub, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 23, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 4.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Palmer

P

8

Conn.

*Phenias Palmer*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*



P

8

Conn.

Phineas Palmer.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Phinias Palmer

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted July 23 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Phinias Palmer

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 12 Dec<sup>r</sup>.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

15-80  
Palmor, Phineas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmier, Phineas

1381  
Pardee Nathaniel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pardee Nathaniel

X

1582

Pardee, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-28	26	35-25-37
2	35-25-2842	27	35-25-58
3	35-25-4978	28	35-25-38
4	35-25-2908	29	35-25-59
5	35-25-2502	30	35-25-39
6	35-25-3042	31	35-25-44
7	35-25-25	32	35-25-20
8	35-25-3141	33	35-25-20
9	35-25-4-221	34	37154115
10	35-25-3-293	35	37320923
11	35-25-3213	36	35-25-1004
12	35-25-302	37	35-25-1039
13	35-25-3282	38	39158767
14	35-25-3362	39	
15	35-25-34	40	
16	35-25-3433	41	
17	35-25-3432	42	
18	35-25-3528	43	
19	35-25-3513	44	
20	35-25-3601	45	
21	35-25-3722	46	
22	35-25-3825	47	
23	35-25-3924	48	
24	35-25-4024	49	
25	35-25-4112	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1582

See also



P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Det, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

*Plt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Rugan

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Parde

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

*P*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pardee*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Angar*

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Parry*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *If pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .



P

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Carter*  
*Put*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19* —, 17*77*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

(548)

*Ruger*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pardy*  
*Pot* { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1777

Roll dated *Sep 9* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *May 21* —, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rugan*

P

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pardy*  
*Put*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Whole m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Pardy*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Girdy*  
*Capt.* { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rugari*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Parder*  
*Co*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7-*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup>*

*Ray*

P

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pardee*  
*Put*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Pardee*  
Copyist.



*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Pardee*  
*Priv. Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Nov. 18 '78*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *228*

*Ragan*  
[575] Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Pardee

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Pardee

*P*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pordes*

*Col.*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Disch'd 18*  
*Novbr.*

*Ryan*

P

8

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Pardee  
Capt. {

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hard

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Carder*  
*Put*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at*  
*Pennsylvania Hospital*  
*Oct 14, 1777.*

(543)

*Pagan*  
 Copied.

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

May 21, 1777.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs

Remarks: Sick at Litchfield town

Austin



P | 8 | Conn.

Jon<sup>thn</sup> Pardee

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

Hand

Conn.

*Jonathan Carter*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at*  
*Waterbury Feb*  
*Oct.*

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardy

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee  
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Sick at Lydias.

town, Penna

Raper

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Jonathan Perdy*

*Put*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid *July 1* 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

*Ward*

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee  
Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & Lunatic

born Penna



P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent

Pardee

*P*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Cardy*

*Co.*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23-*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Lydia's*

*House*

*Rugan*

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Parry

Enl. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Regt Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler. <sup>LATE</sup>

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2., 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Lydia

Rogan

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount If pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

9

Conn.

Jonathan Parder

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick alling<sup>n</sup>

Hospital

(543)

Rayan

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Parry

*Plt.* { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. v.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Parry*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Pardee*  
*Cap*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hospital*

*Cayan*

P

8

Conn.

Jonathan Parry  
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sam

*J* | 8 | Conn.

*Jonathan Gandy*  
*Plt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dict Present*

7

8

Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

Pagan

8

Conn.

Don<sup>th</sup> Perdy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick  
Absent in the Months specified and their pay  
deducted by The Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup> who have  
since join'd and Rec<sup>d</sup> their Pay of Richard Sill  
Pay Master to the 8<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid,

Aug<sup>1</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

Custin

*Copyist.*



P

8

Conn.

Don<sup>a</sup> Pordee

Capt. Smiths

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

Remarks:

\* This name appears on margin of  
List under "Capt. Smiths Comp<sup>y</sup>."

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Jonathon Pardie  
Pet, Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup>

### Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>n</sup> Discharged

Sum due 10 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

Nº warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *97*

(547)

Copyist.

1583  
Pardee Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Nathaniel

1584  
Pardee, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-237264	26	35-237252
2	35-237342	27	35-237262
3	35-239164	28	35-238002
4	35-237396	29	35-239806
5	35-239216	30	35-238048
6	35-237441	31	35-239542
7	35-239270	32	35-238152
8	35-237514	33	35-239896
9	35-239326	34	35-238138
10	35-239227	35	35-239501
11	35-239566	36	35-239561
12	35-239428	37	35-239626
13	35-239617	38	35-239221
14	35-239626	39	35-239221
15	35-239617	40	35-239617
16	35-239760	41	35-239617
17	35-239530	42	35-239617
18	35-239755	43	35-238343
19	35-239546	44	35-239617
20	35-239516	45	35-238358
21	35-239623	46	35-239617
22	35-239617	47	35-239617
23	35-239617	48	35-239617
24	35-239617	49	35-239617
25	35-239617	50	35-239617

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45 67 86

See also

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Perdy  
P, Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 8, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

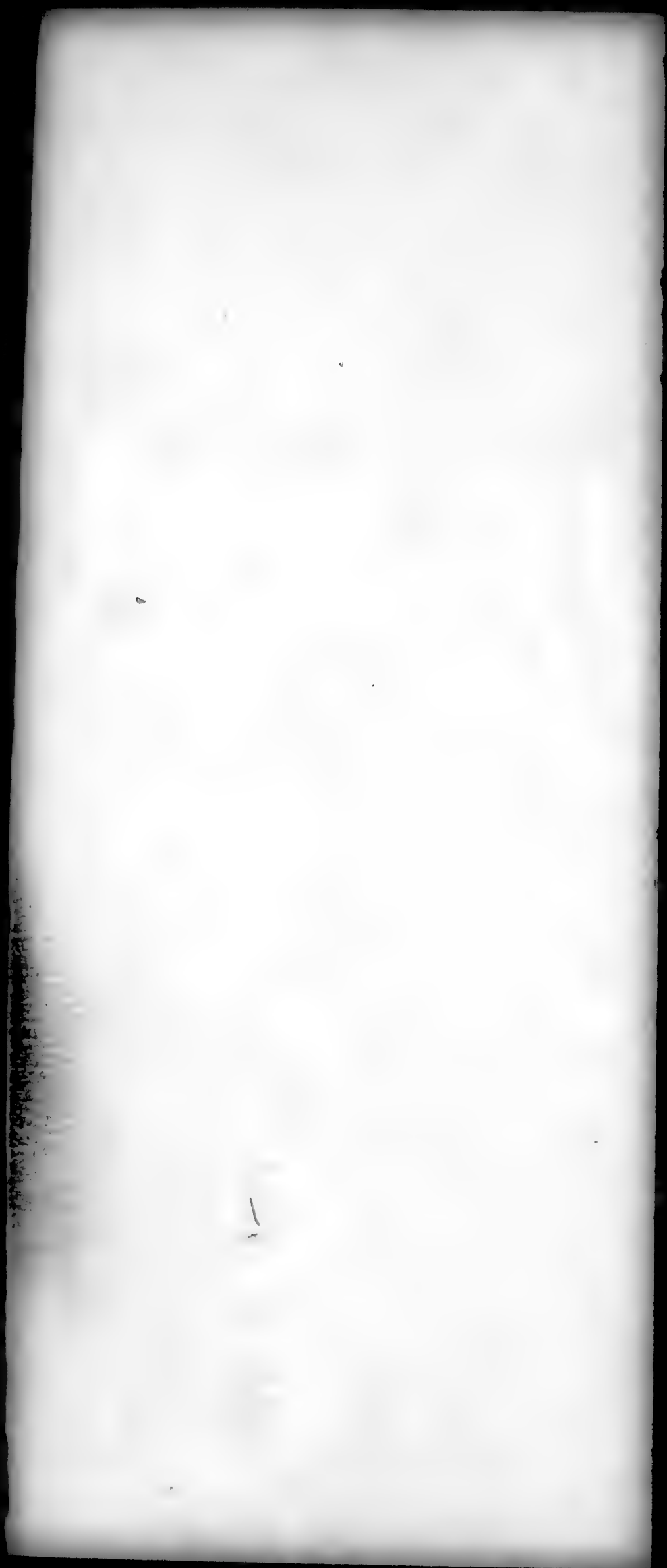
Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in File Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:





*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Currey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month*.

Amount *1 month \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>25</sup> 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Hardy*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 30<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay was \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Parody  
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardy

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Mathew Cuddy

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardy

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drummar

P

8

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Pardy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On comd.

J. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Perdy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 8, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Am Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drummarsh

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy<sup>x</sup>

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

Commarch

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Perdy

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8th, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh



P

8

Conn.

Nathan. Pardy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
tal<sup>n</sup> of Connec<sup>t</sup> Forces Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

For what time, *2 w*

Remarks: *On comd incl Infantry*

*Austin*

P

8

Conn.

*William H. Hurd*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of  
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *£ 5 10 0*

Time of service *1 year 4*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 10 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

*Mathew Curdy*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>Lt</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£5.00*

Time of service *March 1 - 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Parde

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 6., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: Discharged

P

8

Conn.

Mathew Parley

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardy

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graw



P

8

Conn.

Math<sup>c</sup> Hardy

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 8<sup>00</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(P)

8

Conn.

Nathl Cardy

(Pvt)

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

(F)

8

Conn.

Nathan Hardy

(F)

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Fardlee

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S. S. S.

(P)

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Parry

Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On On'd Light Infantry

Wm Marsh  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Mattam (Purdy)

Put { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>Late</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathaniel Pardee*

*Col*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's <sup>LATE</sup> Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 year 4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Graves*

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardy

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Land at Fairfield

D. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl. Pardy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Comm. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardee

Prof, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Novmbr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. in L. Infantry.

D W Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pardey

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> with L<sup>y</sup> Infantry.

J M Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardy

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D. M. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy

Port, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Drumstick

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardee  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,<sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Immarsh*  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Parde

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. M. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Perdy

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Samuel Comstock

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Sumner

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardy

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd

J. M. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

Nathan J. Hardy.

Feb.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*C*

8

Conn.

*Nathaniel Cardy*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

*Wm. C. Cady*

*C. 1*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Five Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F*

8

Conn.

*Nathaniel Pardy*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 65 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Ques*

Next roll on file Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*Grant*

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Hardy

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathl. Perdea

Put, } Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardee

Put, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathl

P

8

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Pardee

Plt, ( Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*P*

8

Conn.

*Math<sup>n</sup> Pardey*

*111*, { Capt. Theophilus Monsen's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *L. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. W. W.*

P

8

Conn.

Nathl. Pardy

1st, | Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathl. Pardy

P | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy  
Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

D | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Pardee

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent by leave.

War



P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardee

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Hand

P | 8 | Conn.

Nath. Pardee  
Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardy

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

P . | 8 | Conn.

Nathl Perdy

1st, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd 6" Co. June 30.

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Nathan. Pardy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt

Morgan's Comp't of Infantry

July 1st. 79

Jno Marsh

(548)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Naham<sup>e</sup> Parady

Pot., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

C. W. Mueh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl. Pardy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Fairfield

Imo Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pardy

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Land. Fairfield

(548)

D. Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardy

Prvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On bond Fairfield

Amn Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Nathel Pardey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd. Fairfield

DM March

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardee

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount by pay due 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

Nath. Fardee

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mais

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardee

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardee

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C.

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Pardee*

*In*, { Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$16.61*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$11.*

Amount of pay due *\$16.61*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Perdee

Pvt

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nath Purdee*

*Pr*, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6.66 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



P

8

Conn.

Nathl Pardee

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

Pardee

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathl. Pardee*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. A.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ward*

P

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Pardee

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

P

8

Conn.

Nath. Pardee

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

P.

8

Conn.

*Auth'd Perdue*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Constation guard.*

*Hand*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardee

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

*Nathan Pardee*

*Put.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Ward*



P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardee

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

March

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pardee

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd. at lines.

P

8

Conn.

Nathan P. Pardee

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

1585  
Pardee, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee, Jonathan

1586  
Pardee Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Nathaniel

75-87  
Pardee Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pardee Nathaniel

1588  
Pardy Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Jonathan



1589  
Pardy Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardue Nathaniel

1590  
Pardee Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Nathaniel

1591  
Paree David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

1592  
Pierce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

✓ 1593  
Parker, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23317	26
2	35-236028	27
3	35-233214	28
4	35-233253	29
5	35-233224	30
6	35-233337	31
7	7154462	32
8	37321129	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: B. P. 1136786.

✓ See also

*P* | *8* | **Conn.**

*James Parker*  
*P. Bringham* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*Dec. 12, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page

*236*

(575)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*(P)* | 8 | Conn.

*James Parker*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



P

8

Conn.

James Parker

Pt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.40 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

*P*

8

Conn.

*James Parker*

*Pr* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

James Parker

By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1780

Roll dated Oct 2 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 5 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*James Parker*

*Co*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*P*

8

Conn.

*James Parker*

*Pn*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned *July 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dischgd 15<sup>th</sup>*

P

8

Conn.

James Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieut Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 5

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 17

80.

Time in service,

5

M.

8

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

35

D.

10

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1594  
Parks, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-243701	26
2	37154148	27
3	39158929	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. 436786.

✓ See also



P

8

Conn.

James Parks  
P, Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 22, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 2 Year

Casualties Deserted May  
18, 77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 229, page

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

James Parks

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 18.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

James Parks.

Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Matlock's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *5* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *35*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1595  
Parson David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons David

1596  
Parson Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons Levi

1597  
Parson Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons Simeon



1548  
Parsons, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 7255	26	35-23 7755
2	35-23 7332	27	35-23 9760
3	35-23 913	28	35-23 8
4	35-23 7354	29	35-23 9804
5	35-23 9214	30	35-23 8046
6	35-23 7436	31	35-23 855
7	35-23 8661	32	35-23 8190
8	35-23 7517	33	35-23 4844
9	35-23 9325	34	35-23 8130
10	35-23 8375	35	35-23 8438
11	35-23 7567	36	35-23 8178
12	35-23 8520	37	35-22 8577
13	35-23 7618	38	35-23 8214
14	35-23 7671	39	35-24 0018
15	35-23 7281	40	35-23 8255
16	35-23 7707	41	35-23 8299
17	35-23 8581	42	35-24 0060
18	35-23 7768	43	35-23 8341
19	35-23 8577	44	35-24 0115
20	35-23 8585	45	35-23 8380
21	35-23 8624	46	35-23 8455
22	35-23 7855	47	35-23 8432
23	35-23 9662	48	35-24 0157
24	35-23 8905	49	35-23 8475
25	35-23 8515	50	35-24 0152

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 426, 86.

See also



P

8

Conn.

David Parsons  
P, Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 1., 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties

Carried July

31. 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

Ragan

[576]

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

P | 8 | Conn.

David Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time June 1st, 1777 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1777 .

To what time paid June 30th, 1777 .

Pay per month £ 3 20

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence £ 2 00

Amount of pay £ 6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 00

Pay due to sick, absent £ 0 00

Casualties £ 0 00

Remarks: £ 8 00

P

8

Conn.

David Persson

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>33</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lane

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

8

Conn.

*David Person*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 21*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Hospital

(543)

Wm March

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

D W Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

D W Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Person

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster, Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Sam Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drummarsh

P

8

Conn.

David Persone<sup>x</sup>

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Person

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
tal<sup>n</sup> of Connec<sup>t</sup> Forces Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted,

For what time,

Nov

Remarks:

On Com<sup>d</sup> in L. Infantry

Austin



*S*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Comstock*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>13</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greene

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pres. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 60 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on •

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Person

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 7/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Varnum*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Claw*

(7)

8

Conn.

*David Person*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

8

Conn.

*David Parsons*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *done* *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of  
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>Lt</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay two £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$21.90 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Am March

(548)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dr. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cont in Infantry

D. W. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

David Parson<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd with L. Infantry.

Sam Marsh

D

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd Light Infantry

J. M. March

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bruce

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment OW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

Am Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at the Lines

Sam Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drum March

(543)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich. Absent.

Dimmarsh

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Abst.

Symmasch

P

8

Conn.

David Carson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Commencement of time Jan., 1776.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1776.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1776.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence 12 months

Amount \$240.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$240.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Put, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Put, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Port, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service per m. o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. o. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount \$5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

David Parson

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols . . . . .

Time of service 20 days . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence 10 months 10 Dols . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dols . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

David Perkins

      , { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Commencement of time       , 1788.

Commencement of pay Aug., 1788.

To what time paid       , 1788.

Pay per month 6.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service       

Subsistence per month from 1st Aug. 1788

Amount       

Amt. of pay and subsistence       

Pay due to sick, absent       

Casualties       

Remarks:       

James

C

8

Conn.

David Persons

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Carson*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.13.00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *in L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Pearson

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Garrison

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Gallons

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks



*P*

8

Conn.

*David Parsons*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ward*

P | 8 | Conn.

David Parsons

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hand

+ *David Parson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

+ *Now cancelled in Roll*

*D W Marsh*  
Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

David Parsons

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps of  
Infantry 1st Sept. 79.

D. M. March

P

8

Conn.

David Parcone

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. M. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Dm Marsh



P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

D. M. March

(548)

Copyist.

D.

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

O. M. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On land. Horse neck.

Immarsh

P

8

Conn.

David Parson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

MM Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, ~~17~~ \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Prst

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 116 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

David Persons

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(<sup>6</sup>Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gar

S | 8 | Conn.

David Parsons

On, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$10.

Amount of pay due \$16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons  
Pvt

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Parsons*

*Pst*, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.66 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

David Canaan

Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 10, 1780.

Roll dated June 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Carson

Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*David Russell*  
*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One duty* \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*David Varnum*

*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co. 1st Co. 8th Conn. Reg't.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*D*

8

Conn.

*David Parsons*

*Plt*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 19*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transf'd Aug. 1780.*

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

David

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.

Hand



P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

David

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Hand

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Pub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

David Parsons

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

1511  
Parsons, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 3741	26	35-24 6576
2	35-24 3832	27	35-24 4686
3	35-24 5-22	28	35-24 15-71
4	35-24 3918	29	35-24 4735
5	35-24 5-564	30	35-24 6632
6	35-24 3 004	31	35-24 4800
7	35-24 5-35-0	32	35-25 1105
8	35-24 4073	33	35-25-2115
9	35-24 6033	34	35-25-7150
10	35-24 4124	35	35-25-2144
11	35-24 6103	36	35-25-1105
12	35-24 4208	37	35-25-7184
13	35-24 4277	38	35-25-1247
14	35-24 6175	39	35-25-2225
15	35-24 4319	40	35-25-1290
16	35-24 6235	41	35-25-2330
17	35-24 4387	42	35-25-2258
18	35-24 6295	43	35-25-1376
19	35-24 4447	44	35-25-2292
20	35-24 6363	45	35-25-1416
21	35-24 4504	46	35-25-2325
22	35-24 6406	47	35-25-1454
23	35-24 4564	48	35-25-2357
24	35-24 6463	49	35-25-1291
25	35-24 5-20	50	35-25-2385

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 4369, 86.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Levy Parsons  
P Matlocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 22, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 2 1/2 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Levey* *Persons*<sup>x</sup>

*Part*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next r. l. file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rever*



P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priest

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Parson

*P*

8

Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay Due L 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roan*

P | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsons

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Parson

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Levi Parsons*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment L W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted, , 17 .

*XIV*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

P | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsons  
1st Lt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service 4.12.50

Whole time of service 4.12.50

Subsistence 2.50

Amount of pay 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks 0.00

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Levi Parsons  
Capt.

61      8      | **Conn.**

Levi Parsons

Capt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones      Copist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsons  
{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row



P

8

Conn.

Levi Parson<sup>x</sup>

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Privat, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>50</sup> Dols,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

P

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

None

*P*

8

Conn.

*Levi Persons*

*Private* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Person*

P

2

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Parson

*P*

8

Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Now*

P | 2 | Conn.

Levi Persens  
Pvt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

None



*P*

8

Conn.

*Levi Jersens*  
*Privt*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*[Signature]*

P

8

Conn.

Leroy Persson

Capt. { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged at the end of the war.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Louis Parsons*

*Plt*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. H.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col.  
Russell's Company Nov. 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

*P.*

8

Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P

8

Conn.

Levi Pursons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furl'd 30 Sept. for  
20 days by Col. Meggs.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On G. d.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



P | 8 | Conn.

Levi Pursons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Lieut. Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Prot.

(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. <sup>LATE</sup> John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl

Levi Persons

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Prod

P.

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



P.

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 29 L. S.

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent May 1, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones  
Clerk.

P |

8

| Conn.

Levi Parsons

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 24 L & S.

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, absent May 1, 78.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

*b* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Levi Carson*

*b* <sup>LATE</sup> { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *14 L. P.*

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent & May*  
*1, 77.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*W. Jones*  
Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsons

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 12.00

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence from month of dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks 1st - 1st of May

1778.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

3

8

Conn.

Revolutionary

b. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.Commencement of time       , 17       .Commencement of pay       , 17       .To what time paid       , 17       .Pay per month \$ 6.00Time of service       Whole time of service       Subsistence       Amount       Amt. of pay and subsistence       Pay due to sick, absent \$ 2.00Sick three days 1777Casualties       Remarks       

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P |

8

| Conn.

Levi Parsons

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

absent May 1, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

3 | 8 | Conn.

*Levi Parsons*  
Col. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2 1/2 sick, absent 1 week & 1 day*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsonis

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent 2 1/2

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick, absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Levi Larsons

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Clerk.

62 | 8 | Conn.

acm 12014

Det. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.3

Time of service 14 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. H. Russell  
Capt.

8

Conn.

*Amos*

*1st*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *25* dollars

Time of service *1* year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2* paid due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Lewis Parsons

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Jan. 1, 1780  
1 July 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Lt. Parsons*  
*July 1, 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Louis Russell*

*Put*, <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *which termination*

*July 1 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died at Hampton  
July 1, 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Levi Cross*

*Pat.*

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Dodge's and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Capt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed at the battle of

Bennington.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

*Levi Benson*

*Col*

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Levi Persons

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick during 1<sup>st</sup>

June 7<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Samuel Parsons*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *One killed at battle  
Neub.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priv, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Served in the  
Revolutionary War.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*Par*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On hand*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Levi Garrison*

*Put*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 69 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 months 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 129 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James  
Corryet

P

8

Conn.

Lewis Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asabel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 2 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copryst.

C | 8 | Conn.

Levi Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

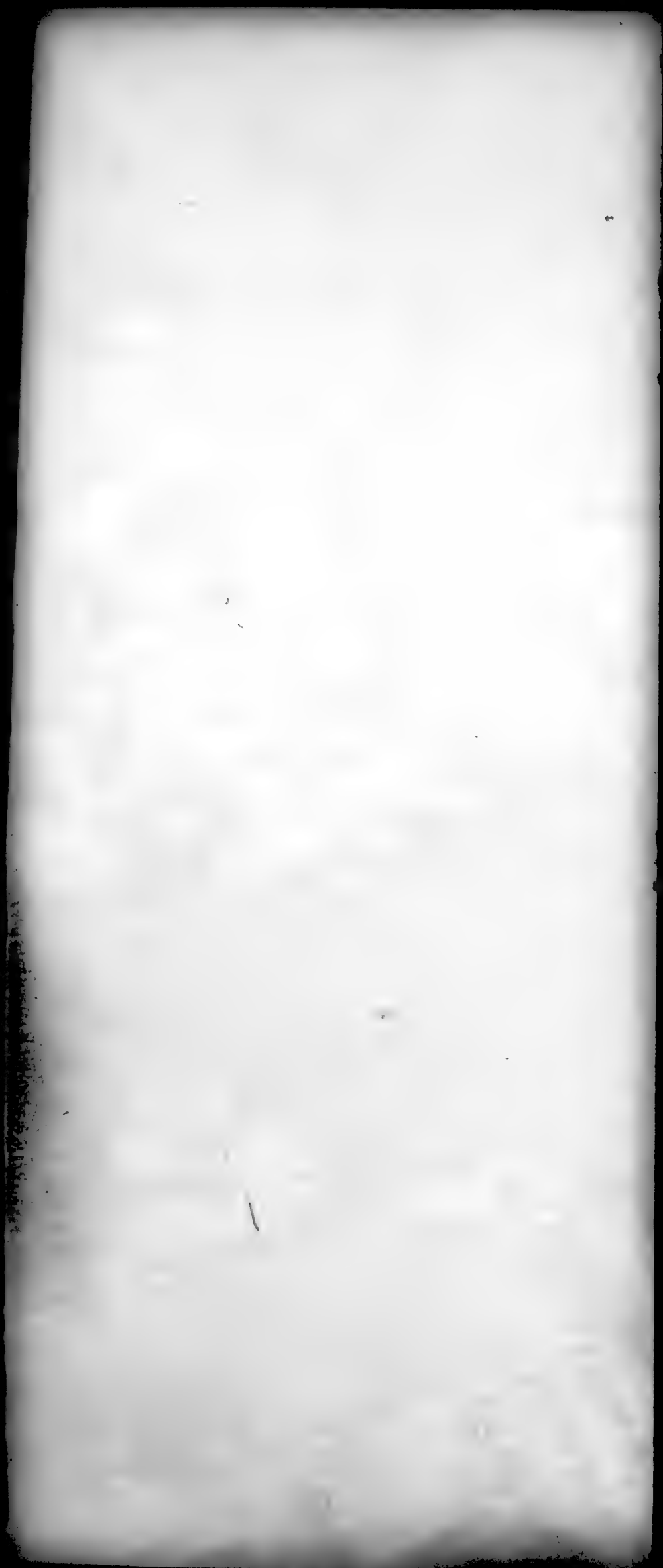
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copied.



C

8

Conn.

Levi Carver

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1787.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 1 dollar

Amount of pay due 15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones



3

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 3 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Fowler

C | 8 | Conn.

Levi Carson

(Pvt.) { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month, 1 dollar

Total Amount 13 1<sup>33</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Add from Dec 4, 1779, sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Levi Parsons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, May 1, 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. G. Jones*

P

8

Conn.

*Louis Russell*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4. 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P.*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pursell*

*Port*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Parsons

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

*1st Regt*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Company*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Levi (Assault)*

*Cut*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(P)

8

Conn.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

(*Asahel Hodge's Co.*), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*1st* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Army*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*1st Co. 8th Regt.*

*(Put)*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(P) | 8 | Conn.

*1st*  
*1st*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

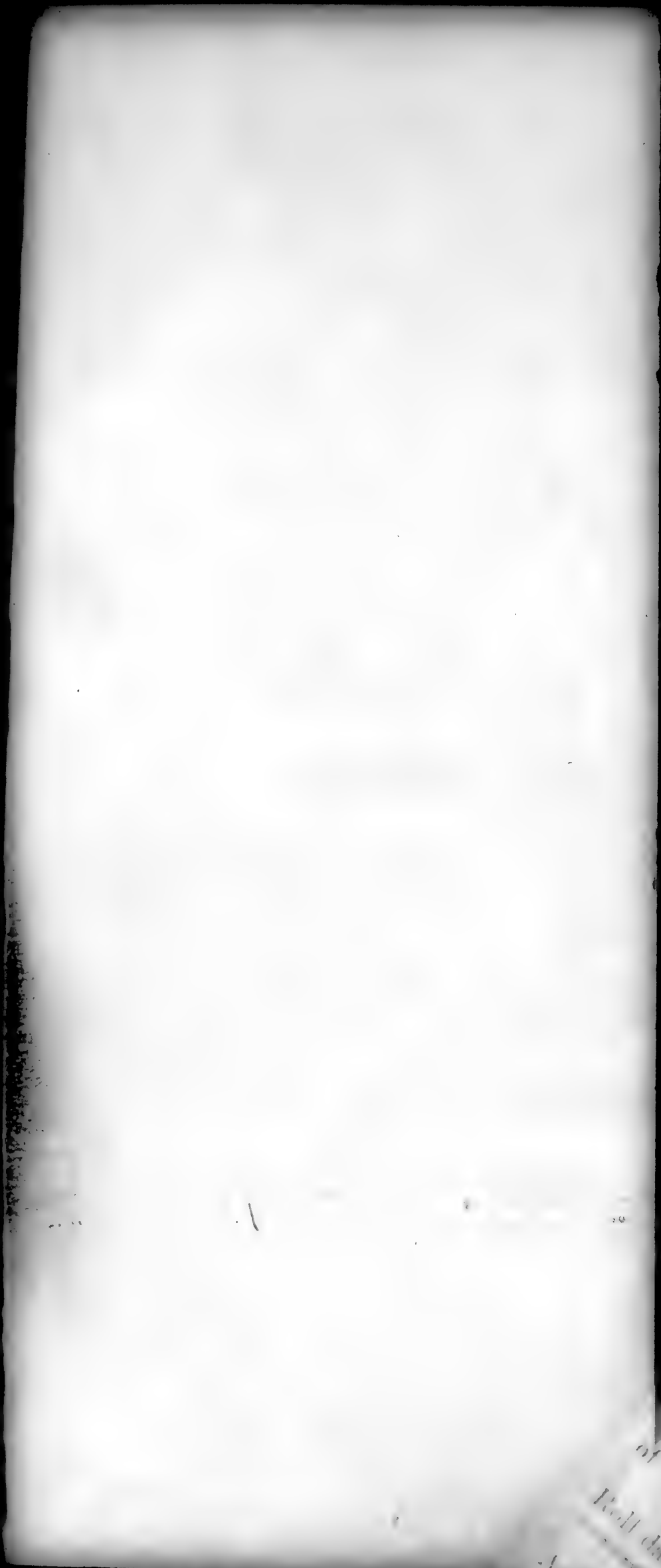
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



of the organization  
Roll dated  
Appointed  
Commenced  
17



P

8

Conn.

Levi Parsons

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch at Farmington  
1 July 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Levi Parsons*

*Prof.*, Cap<sup>t</sup> ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

*Al's.*

Sum due *13* ..... dol: *30* ..... N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *36*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

1600  
Parsons, Moses

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-15-36	26
2	35-25-24-20	27
3	35-25-15-01	28
4	35-25-24-73	29
5	35-25-16-41	30
6	35-25-25-0	31
7	35-25-16-02	32
8	35-25-25-02	33
9	35-25-15-35	34
10	35-25-26-06	35
11	37-15-44-22	36
12	37-32-12-03	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. J. P. 43 6701

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Moses Parsons

Pat { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*S*

8

Conn.

*James Saxon*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 13*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *42 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 6 2/3 13 25*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. Saxon*

C

8

Conn.

*Major (1820-21)*

*Plt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command Litchfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's; Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*Green's*

*5* <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*  
Corrpt.



07

8

Conn.

*Windsor (Connecticut)*

*Part*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *all term*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command detach-  
ment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Moses Parsons

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month (10 Dollars)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

*Moore (Asahel)*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 13*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *to serve until Jan 1, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Board Litch  
field*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Moses Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 6 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Mass. Farmers

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dec. 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 15 Jan. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Moses Parsons*

*Sub.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 15*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 15 dollars*

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Jan.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*

P

8

Conn.

Moses Parsons

O. Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 16, 1779.

Term Jan 15, 1780

Casualties discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

x So on B. v. v.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 236

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.



P

8

Conn.

Moses Parsons

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 27, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 16, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 19 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due, 37 D. 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Crutten

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1601-2  
1601  
Parsons, Moses

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-1812	26
2	35-25-2742	27
3	35-25-1950	28
4	35-25-1956	29
5	35-25-2024	30
6	35-25-2022	31
7	37-15-4424	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1136756.

✓ See also

*James*

8

Conn.

*James*

*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *James*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 & 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*Moses Parsons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 27*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *160* dollars

Time of service *19 mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12* dollars

Amount *of pay due 1892* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Moses Carson

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

*Massachusetts*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 27*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *"Duty"*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Wasee (Crisp)*

*(Put)*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 21*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *June 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

Mass (1792-1812)

(Det), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 7 1800, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1800

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Moses Parsons

P, Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above. \*

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June  
July 27, 1779<sup>80</sup>

Term

To Dec 31, 1780

Casualties

discharged  
Dec 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

236

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

1601-11  
Parsons, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parsons, Samuel

1602. Previous Number  
1601-a  
Parsons Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Simeon.

7603  
Parsons, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24-3607	26	35-24-4668
2	35-24-370	27	35-24-6574
3	35-24-5720	28	35-24-4737
4	35-24-3870	29	35-24-6633
5	35-24-5870	30	35-24-4810
6	35-24-3966	31	35-25-1117
7	35-24-5929	32	35-25-2104
8	35-24-4040	33	35-25-1149
9	35-24-6000	34	35-25-2143
10	35-24-4111	35	35-25-1124
11	35-24-6071	36	35-25-2183
12	35-24-5180	37	35-25-1246
13	35-24-4251	38	35-25-2224
14	35-24-6148	39	35-25-1285
15	35-24-4307	40	35-25-320
16	35-24-6207	41	35-25-2257
17	35-24-4370	42	35-25-1375
18	35-24-6270	43	35-25-2201
19	35-24-4428	44	35-25-1415
20	35-24-6327	45	35-25-2324
21	35-24-4485	46	35-25-1453
22	35-24-6353	47	35-25-2356
23	35-24-6441	48	35-25-1490
24	35-24-4521	49	35-24-2384
25	35-24-6512	50	35-25-1534

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 86.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Simmon Parsons  
P Matlocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 23, 1777.

Term

Star

Casualties

Corp. May '80  
reduced 16 July '81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.



*P*

*8*

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Print* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*



P

8

Conn.

Simeon Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

P

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll to file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

*JP*

8

Conn.

*Simcon Parsons*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

*JP*

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Enl't*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay Due L 2.* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roun*

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simenon Parsons*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Id.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*



P

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*D*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simeon Parsons*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 23, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Quoted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted,

*Nov*, 17

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Austin*

8

Conn.

*Simon Benson*

*1st*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P 1      8      | **Conn.**

Simon Benson

Cvt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay & subsistence 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Simon Benson  
Copied.

JP | 8 | Conn.

Simon Parsons

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever



P

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

*JP*

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Priv* { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay Due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roan*

P

8

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Persons

Pri<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Person*

*Privat* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>Late</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

P | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Parsons

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

*P*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

*Print* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *whole month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Rever*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Persons*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*,

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Done*



*P*

8

Conn.

*Simon Person*

*Pat*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *As per Muster Roll*

*Simon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Amos Benson*

*Plt*

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See from 1st to 16,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Persons*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *x Transferred to Col.  
Russell's Compy Nov. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Eord*

P. | 8 | Conn.

Simon Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

*Prot*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P. | 8 | Conn.

Simon Parsons

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Persons*

*Privt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 78.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



P.

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P.

8

Conn.

Simon Persons

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P | 8 | Conn.

Sineon Person

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Persons*

*Privat*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

*P.*

8

Conn.

*Simon Persons*

*Part*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *DTM*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Persons*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War:)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dols.*

Amount of pay due *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Corrct.



*F* |

8

| Conn.

*Simoon Parsons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*[Signature]* *Copied.*

*P* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Simon Parsons*  
*Pvt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 £.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Simon*  
*1* *Copyd.*

*B*

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Lat.* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

1st, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 Aug. 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Priv.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. G. Jones*

5

8

Conn.

*Amel Carson*

*1st*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Clerk

S | 8 | Conn.

Lincoln Parsons

Priv. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones  
Clerk.



8 | Conn.

1st Reg't

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid April 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount of pay due 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 0

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

60 | 8 | Conn.

Lincoln

5 { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 21

Time of service 1 yr 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Next roll on file Apr. 1779.**

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. L. Gove  
Capt.

18 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Perce

1st, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 66 dollars

Time of service 1 yr 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Simon Perce  
Copyist.

P

S

Conn.

*Siméon Parsons*

*Sub*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Amear Parsons

Pat, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Asahel Parsons*

*Pl*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>late</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Amos Parsons*

*Priv.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

*Simon Person*

*Put*

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

(2)

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

(1st), { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*Asahel Hodge*

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*  
*Co.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simeon Persons*

*Put*

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Plt*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On board at New  
Haven.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Col.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Col*

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He was a soldier*

*in the*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*Simon Carson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *Ad.*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 1 dollar*

Amount *of pay due 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*G. S. Grier*  
Copyist.

P 1 . 8 | Conn.

Simon Parsons

Corpl. } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 32 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17 32 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copied.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 12 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

3

8

Conn.

*Simon Carson*

*b* *24*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month, 2 dollars*

Amount of pay due *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Corrpt.

*B*

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Capt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *5<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Corr.

P

8

Conn.

Simon Parsons

Co.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Total Amount 15 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones



P 1

8

Conn.

*Simeon Parsons*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*

P

8

Conn.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

*Copy*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 11 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Arises*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in the 1st Mass*  
*Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simmons*  
*Comp.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Simon Parsons*

*Par.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Simon Carland*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Imeson Persons*

*Comp*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



(P)

8

Conn.

*American (Cessant)*

*Co.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

*Col*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See also 1st Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*American Bersaglier*

*Co.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indefinitely*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(11) | 8 | Conn.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

(11), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Continued*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Amos Parsons*  
-----  
*Col.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Amos Parsons*  
*Private*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*F*

8

Conn.

*Lincoln Parsons*

*Sub*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On muster at the  
times*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Furzevell Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provost Daniel



1605  
Patchen, Azor

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 7250	26	35-23 7252
2	35-23 7346	27	35-23 970
3	35-23 9155	28	35-23 800
4	35-23 7400	29	35-23 9805
5	35-23 9215	30	35-23 8
6	35-23 7445	31	35-23 955
7	35-23 9268	32	35-23 810
8	35-23 7573	33	35-23 9595
9	35-23 2323	34	35-23 8135
10	35-23 437	35	35-23 9935
11	35-23 7505	36	35-23 8775
12	35-23 9427	37	35-23 9978
13	35-23 7615	38	35-23 8220
14	35-23 8668	39	35-24 20
15	35-23 9479	40	35-23 8240
16	35-23 7714	41	35-23 8303
17	35-23 9570	42	35-24 0061
18	35-23 7753	43	35-23 8342
19	35-23 9575	44	35-24 0103
20	35-23 7518	45	35-23 8385
21	35-23 7622	46	35-24 0146
22	35-23 7522	47	35-23 8433
23	35-23 6	48	35-24 0154
24	35-23 7015	49	35-23 8476
25	35-23 7215	50	35-24 0233

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 43 67 86,

See also

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen  
& Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 8, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

died 16 Aug. '81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

(11)

8

Conn.

*Agar Nathan*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*F*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Agos Patahen*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *exp. 100* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(P)

8

Conn.

*Algo Patchen*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *March 18*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Agos. P. 10th*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(P)

8

Conn.

*Alger Patchen*

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 1/2*.

Time of service *1 year 18*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *14 days due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

Agor Paraker

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3/4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4<sup>1</sup> 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

P

8

Conn.

Alzor Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. M. Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enguard.

(548)

Am March

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Am Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

DM Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D. W. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

Gor Patchen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
tal<sup>n</sup> of Connec<sup>t</sup> Forces Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Sept 9*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

For what time, *Alw*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Austin*

(P)

8

Conn.

Alger Catahena

Col. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 632.00

Time of service 1 year 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Ugors Patience

Sub { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>Late</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 00

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Agar Van Hooken

(224) { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of  
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 year 8

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8

Conn.

*Alger*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Co.* { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Azor Parshen

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by <sup>late</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

P

8

Conn.

*Agos Patagon*

*Sub*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*



P

8

Conn.

*Capt. Hatch*

*For*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *27*, 17.

Pay per month *20 allans*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 100 & 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Grant*

P

8

Conn.

Agor Catahem

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lance

*S*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Agos. Buchanan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Green*

P

8

Conn.

*Agos. Patchen*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *at 1st*

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Agos Calahan*  
-----  
*Cap*, {

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *5* *for* *£4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent*

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

Samuel Comstock

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Art

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

D.W. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

*Azor Patchen*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

*S. M. Marsh*

P

8

Conn.

Abzar Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by Col.  
John Chandler. ^

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. M. March

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Drum March

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Guard.

Drum March

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh



P

8

Conn.

Alzar Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 6 Days.

Drum March

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Newwalk 44 Days

Ommarch

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 68 Days.

(543)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

*Oliver Tatham*

*Vol.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 months*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *and absent*

P | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Patterson

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Pay  
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Plt. Patterson

of the 8th Conn. Batt'n

was killed

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Agos. Parker*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

P | 8 | Conn.

Agar Pataho

Put { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



C

8

Conn.

*Agar Cushman*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of per diem \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Agos Catahem

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lang

*Alfred Watson*  
*Sub*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to 12 Sept.*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month from 1st Aug. to Aug.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *two 25 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Ugou P. P. P.

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.32 Dec.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 Month Dec.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec. 22.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Asa C. Cushman

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 2 Dollars.

Time of service, 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 12 months, 12 Dollars.

Amount of pay, 24 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

8

Conn.

*Oliver O'Brien*

*1779*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year 11*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(P)

8

Conn.

*Clayton Nichols*

(A. I.), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1777*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1777*, 17

Pay per month *Sept 1777*

Time of service *Sept 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Sept 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept 1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

8

Conn.

*Uzar Patchen*

*Prb*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lick Norwalk 96 Days*

*O. W. March*

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Bond Norwalk

(548)

Don March

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cond. Foreneck

Immarsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

Alzor Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Land Fishkill

Dr. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Fishkill

D. W. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Fiskkill

(548)

Com March

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

LM Marsh

P

8

Conn.

Azor Palchen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Discharge

Commarsh

P

8

Conn.

Azor Patchen

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

Im Marsh

*P*

8

Conn.

*Azor Patchen*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Donn*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Drum March

P

8

Conn.

Agar Titahine

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*Algon Quaker*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *10 Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *10 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *10 Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dec*.

Time of service *10 Dec*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dec*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dec*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Capt. Comstock's*  
 { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
 8th Connecticut Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence *March*.

Amount *March*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March*.

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 8 | Conn.

11th Mass.

11th Mass., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1777.

Commencement of time 11th, 1777.

Commencement of pay 11th, 1777.

To what time paid 11th, 1777.

Pay per month 11th.

Time of service 11th.

Whole time of service 11th.

Subsistence 11th.

Amount 11th.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11th.

Pay due to sick, absent 11th.

Casualties 11th.

Remarks: 11th

8

Conn.

*117*  
-----  
-----, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* -----, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

P

S

Conn.

4300 Patchen

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 16. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ezra Patchen*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*31*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Corrpt.

P

8

Conn.

Alzar Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, present.

(548)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Abner Catcher*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at the time.*

*J. M. Marsh*

(543)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Art, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at the time.

(548)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Abner Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Mayset, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at the Huts.

Drum Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Azar Patchen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board.

Imm Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Abner Patchen

Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Co. 1st Regt.

D. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Azar Parker*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Abner Pacheco*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Azor Patchen*

*By* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Agos Patchen*

*W* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8

Conn.

*Ayer Patchen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Azar Patchen*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Full use*

P | S | Conn.

*Azor Pachin*  
*Pachin*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Construc* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *As*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *33*

(547)

*Will Potter*

Copyist.

1606  
Satchen, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 2233	26
2	3523 5172	27
3	3523 2 10	28
4	3715 4463	29
5	37321156	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein )

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86,

See also

P

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Patchen

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

*Sept 1*

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

*Dec. 13*

, 1780.

Time in service,

*3*

M.

*13*

D.

Pay P. Month,

*6*

D.

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

*22*

D.

*80*

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Patchen  
P, Comstock Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Dec. 13, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 236 page

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.



P

8

Conn.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Patchen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Immaish*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Patchen

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr. 2d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. March

P

8

Conn.

Ebenr Patchen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged y<sup>e</sup> Decr 13

D W Marsh

1607  
Patterson, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 3765	26
2	3524 38-3	27
3	3524 5752	28
4	3524 3020	29
5	3524 5832	30
6	3524 6120	31
7	3715 4147	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. P. 13 67 86.

See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Pattison*  
*Mattocks Co.,*

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 21, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Transfd Georgia*  
*Regt. Aug '77*

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *229*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Patterson

Enlist, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

Joseph Patterson

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted in the new  
Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*JP*

*S*

Conn.

*Joseph Patterson*

*Private* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*How*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Patterson*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *7 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due, 89-24,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*NOTED - 1778*

Casualties.

Remarks: *Inherited by order into Col  
Wait's Regt Sept 7, and was not  
Entered in Sept Pay Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rever*

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Patterson

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted (Mar 21), 17.

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

*P.*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Patterson*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

1608  
Powers, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers, Nathan

✓ 1609  
Payne, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-44-11
2	35-25-64-13
3	35-25-44-55
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

8

Conn.

*John Payne*

*Pat.*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Aug 16* —, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Sick at*

*the Flying Hospital*

*Sept. 1779.*

(543)

Copyist.

*Payne*



P

8

Conn.

*John Payne*  
*Put,* { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 16* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *45 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due *L 76*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*David*

*J*

8

Conn.

*John Payne.*

*Put*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt</sup> Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3-*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 26-*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead, Oct. 1st.*

*Rugar*

✓ 1610  
Peary, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2845-	26
2	7154112	27
3	39158784	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( ) .

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also .

P

8

Conn.

James Peary  
Burr, Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Apr 19, 1777.

Term War

Casualties deserted July  
5, '77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 228

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

James Peary

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted July 5th.

Raga

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

James Peary  
M<sup>tr</sup>, Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Desertion

Sum due 7 dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent —

Remarks: —

\* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 51

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

1611  
Peary, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peary, Joseph



1617  
Pearce, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Samuel

1613  
Pearce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

1614  
Peck, Abel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 3733	26
2	34-24 3822	27
3	35-24 3775	28
4	35-24 3812	29
5	34-24 3803	30
6	34-24 3802	31
7	35-24 3802	32
8	35-24 3801	33
9	35-24 3801	34
10	35-24 3802	35
11	35-24 3805	36
12	35-24 3805	37
13	37-15 4145	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J*

8

Conn.

*Abel Peck*  
*J*, *Mattocks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 22, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Jan. 1, '78*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *229*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Abel Peck

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Abel Peck

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*JD*

8

Conn.

*Abel Peck*

*Enst* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rou*



P

8

Conn.

Abel Peck

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*P*

*s*

Conn.

*Abel Peck*

*Print* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rou*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Abel Peck*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*

P

8

Conn.

Abel Peck

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

P

8

Conn.

Abel Beck

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*P*

8

Conn.

*Abel Peck*

*Private* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*

P | 8 | Conn.

Abel Peck

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Can come d.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*P*

*8*

Conn.

*Abel Peck*

*Privat* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file P. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Done*

P

8

Conn.

Abel Peck

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

<sup>1615</sup>  
Pecksee: Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pixley, Elijah

1616  
Peekesley, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sixley, Elijah

1617.  
Peene. Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peene Joseph

<sup>1618</sup>  
Peera Ichabod

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Peera Ichabod

1619  
Peerve, Ichabod

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-8703	26
2	35-26 1642	27
3	35-25-8748	28
4	35-25-8787	29
5	35-25-8828	30
6	35-25-8861	31
7	37154466	32
8	37321179	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



P

8

Conn.

Ischabod Pewee

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connc<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

*June 24*

, 17

*80*

Expiration of Service,

*Dec 16*

, 17

*80*

Time in service,

*5*

M.

*22*

D.

Pay P. Month,

*6*

D.

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

*38*

D.

*20*

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Schabod Peave  
P, Sanford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 27, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged  
Dec. 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 236

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

*P*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Deborah Reeve*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rauzer*

P | 2 | Conn.

Shaham Pierce

Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 1st Aug 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Consolidated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Schabod Peirva*

*privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo. 17 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10*

Amount of pay *20.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kufes*

P

2

Conn.

Schaled Creek

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

|        | **Conn.**

Isahabed Pease

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



|        | **Conn.**

Isaiah Pease

      , { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed June 21, 17      .

Commissioned       , 17      .

Enlisted       , 17      .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment       

Alterations since last muster       

Casualties       

Remarks: Discharged Dec 16,  
80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pease

1620  
Pierce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

1621  
Pierce, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Samuel

1622  
Pendleton, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-24-2434	26
2	33-24-55-25-	27
3	33-24-34-25-	28
4	33-24-33-81	29
5	37154140	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Pemberton<sup>x</sup>

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged for John  
Fontin, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>

x Entry canceled on roll.

(Harr)

P

8

Conn.

Daniel Pendleton

Cvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due L. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

O'Hair

*P*

8

Conn.

*Saml Pundleton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *27 ch. for John  
Fortune, Age 9.11*

*Hand*



*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pendleton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Daniel Pendleton*  
*P*, *Munson* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 20*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Exchanged for Jno*  
*Fontaine Aug 1. '77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *229*

*Ragan*

[575]

Copyist.

1623  
Pendleton, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-35-35	26	35-25-13-74
2	35-25-56-16	27	35-25-22-90
3	35-25-35-84	28	35-25-14-12
4	35-25-56-64	29	35-25-23-23
5	35-25-36-64	30	35-25-15-42
6	35-25-57-35	31	35-25-23-55
7	35-25-37-25	32	35-25-14-57
8	35-25-58-51	33	35-25-23-15
9	35-25-37-25	34	35-25-15-33
10	35-25-58-70	35	35-25-24-12
11	35-25-59-25	36	35-25-15-65
12	35-25-38-3	37	35-25-24-57
13	35-25-39-15	38	35-25-16-25
14	35-25-40-1	39	35-25-25-11
15	35-25-41-10	40	35-25-16-72
16	35-25-21-3	41	35-25-25-1
17	35-25-42-1	42	35-25-17-10
18	35-25-21-42	43	35-25-25-53
19	35-25-17-83	44	35-25-17-66
20	35-25-21-52	45	35-25-26-35
21	35-25-24-5	46	35-25-17-84
22	35-25-22-23	47	35-25-26-63
23	35-25-18-85	48	35-25-18-22
24	35-25-32-8	49	35-25-21-88
25	35-25-12-50	50	35-25-14-5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P 4367 861

See also

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton  
Giv, Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Apr 1, 1778.

Term War

Casualties in the Room  
of David Jackson.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 228

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.



Conn.

David Pendleton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, XLV

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Austin

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pr, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Int. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward



P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

David

P | 8 | Conn.

*David Pendleton*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Smith

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

**Conn.**

David Pendleton

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month .....

**Time of service**.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hand

5

8

Conn.

David C. Littleton

1st. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service May

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 70.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

David C. Russell

Plt, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 11 m.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Hodge  
Corrid.



*F*

*2*

Conn.

*David Pendleton*

*Pot*, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in room*

*of L. Jackson.*

*Ragan*

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pendleton*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick  
at Princeton*

*Ragan*

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Col, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command  
Princeton

Rugan

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

On Fatigue  
with Maj. Grosvenor

(545)

Rayan

Copyist.



(12)

8

Conn.

*David ...*

(12), { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Red from ...*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred

to 1st Company

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Leonard<sup>X</sup>

Pvt. { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*David H. Russell*

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *67.50 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay me 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*David B. Huntington*

*1st*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

S | 8 | Conn.

David Sessle to

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April, 1777.

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid April, 1777.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount of pay due 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 0

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Sessle  
Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pendleton

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due & L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



8

Conn.

*David C. Little*

*5*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay was 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Signature*

8

Conn.

*David Peradleton*

*Priv.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David B. Biddleton

Co. 1, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Oct. 1. 50, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*P* |

8

| Conn.

*David Pendleton*  
*Sgt.*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st Aug. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 34.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Corr.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Lindell*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

b

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt.

Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LT</sup> Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 55 dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 months, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W. Jones

P

8

Conn.

David Peridleton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asabel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones



P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due 5 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copied.

P

8

Conn.

David C. and Helen

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1774.

Roll dated Feb., 1774.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

(A)

8

Conn.

David Russell

Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10th, 1777.

Roll dated 17th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

David Russell

Pvt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Roll dated April 1, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On record at \_\_\_\_\_  
field.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*Samuel Reed Eaton*

*Priv.* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list below*

*As a soldier*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*David H. Russell*

*Col.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Russell's Co. 1st Reg't*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



*Independent Battalion*  
*(Ref)* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Sanderson*

*Col*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*David H. Hodge*

*Pol*, <sup>LATE</sup> { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Green*

*F*

8

Conn.

*David (Ben) Hodge*

*Pl*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Connelton

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pendleton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

*Total*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*

8

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

Copied.



8 | Conn.

David Cuddeboro

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 15 dollars

Amount of pay due 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones  
Corrpt.

5

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

5 | 8 |

Conn.

*David Pendleton*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *299 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months, 1 dollar,*

Amount *of pay due 1699 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22 months 10 dollars

Amount 7 Pay due 16 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

David Pendleton

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 2 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Candler*

*Plt*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Edward*

*McLellan*

*Put*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



8

Conn.

*Second Battalion*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See List*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

David (Sam) Hodge

(*Ref.*) { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.Roll dated *June 1, 1782*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge's Co.**8th Connecticut Reg't**commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Pond

Co.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Richard C. Nelson*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Paulsen

Col., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David H. Russell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

David Conditon

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Put, 1780.

Roll dated Put, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



P

8

Conn.

David Cundleton

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*S* | **8** | **Conn.**

*David Chandler*<sup>x</sup>

*Put*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 6*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In service of Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

1624  
Pendleton, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendleton, David

1625  
Pendolton. David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendleton David

1626  
Pene, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-65-2	26	35-25-77
2	35-25-6036	27	35-25-77
3	35-25-8957	28	35-25-78
4	35-25-7227	29	35-25-78
5	35-25-3052	30	35-25-78
6	35-25-7118	31	35-25-78
7	35-25-7118	32	35-25-78
8	35-25-7118	33	35-25-78
9	35-25-7118	34	37154152
10	35-25-7118	35	37300764
11	35-25-7118	36	39158880
12	35-25-7118	37	
13	35-25-7118	38	
14	35-25-7118	39	
15	35-25-7118	40	
16	35-25-7118	41	
17	35-25-7118	42	
18	35-25-7118	43	
19	35-25-7118	44	
20	35-25-7118	45	
21	35-25-7118	46	
22	35-25-7118	47	
23	35-25-7118	48	
24	35-25-7118	49	
25	35-25-7118	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

*Jos Pennee*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

*Next roll is file copy. 1778.*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Reefor*

P | 8 | Conn.

James Cornell X

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penn

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penn

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*P*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Lane*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Pene

prnt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

Joseph | 8 | Conn.

Joseph  
Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Peene

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*Joseph Paine*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Joseph Pene*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

61 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph H. Stoddard  
Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

*Joseph Lane*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
 Continental Regiment raised by the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded by  
 Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Pinney  
Stoddard & Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

2 years

Casualties

deserted Dec  
1. '78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

229

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Perrey  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged December  
15 78

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penney

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



Conn.

*Joseph Linnell*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Joseph Penney

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

Joseph Carey  
 Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P |

8

Conn.

Joseph Penee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *XLV*

Remarks: *on Command with Capt  
Nimham*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Austin*

(555)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jos. Pinney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

P | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Pinney  
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See Cont. with  
Indians.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Josep Pinne

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Heifer



*Joseph Pereny*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Coney

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

Jos. Pinney  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penney

priv.

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>Lt.</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rever

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Penney

Ant, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Percy

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Joseph Kane

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



P | 8 | Conn.

*Joseph Carey*  
*pot,* { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Joseph Paine

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment all

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Joseph Pene*  
*pur.*, {

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

*Joseph C. C. C.*  
*C. C. C.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
 the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Joseph Peary  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com. command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

P | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Perry  
Per, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Samuel W.* Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>e</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>es</sup> *Accidental*

Sum due *13.* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *34*

(547)

*Will Potter*  
Copyist.

1627  
Penny Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penny Joseph



1628  
Penney Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney Joseph

✓ 1629  
Penfield, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-125-  
2 35-25-283  
3 35-25-285-  
4 35-25-455-  
5 37 15 44 56  
6 37 32 12 35  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 113 67 86

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Sam'l Penfield

Rot

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —————, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1 —————, 1780.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10 —————, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*S*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Penfield*

*Pvt.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 10* — , 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ryan*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Penfield*

*Put.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Penfield*

*Got*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31-*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10-*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec 16, 1780*

*discharged*

*Ragan*

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Penfield

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of Service,

Aug 10, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 16, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 7 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

28 D. 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Penfield  
P. Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 10, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged  
Dec. 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1

page

236

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1630  
Penne. Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Penne. Joseph

1/63/  
Perry Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Joseph

1632  
Pierce, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce, Samuel

✓633  
Pardee, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pardee, Nathaniel

1634  
Perdy, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee, Jonathan

1635  
Pardee Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

|

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Nathaniel



1636  
Perkins, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 2 72	26
2	3524 3 64	27
3	3524 22 5	28
4	3524 22 55	29
5	3524 22 23	30
6	3524 23 33	31
7	3715 44 68	32
8	3732 11 77	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 1367 16.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 23

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 1780.

Time in service,

4

M.

17

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

30

D.

110

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

P, Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 23, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged  
Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 236

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Daniel Perkins*

*pr* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*

*Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 23*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

*Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Bloustein*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 23, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 4<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

9

8

Conn.

*Samuel Perkins*

*Perkins* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Sherman*

(543)

Capt. Isr.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Daniel Perkins*

*prov*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 3/15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. Brown*



9

8

Conn.

*Samuel Perkins*  
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 23*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

*W. L. G. Co. 8th*  
Copied.

*D*  
*Daniel C. ...*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged*  
*Dec 9/52*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. ...*

1637  
Persen Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parsons Simeon

1638  
Person. David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons. David

1639  
Parsons, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, David

1640  
Parsons, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Levi

1641  
Persons, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-682	26
2	35-25-6915-	27
3	35-25-8938	28
4	35-25-7006	29
5	35-25-6035-	30
6	35-25-58	31
7	35-25-125-	32
8	35-25-	33
9	35-25-216	34
10	35-25-715-	35
11	35-25-7304	36
12	35-25-9417	37
13	35-25-5363	38
14	37154149	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Parsons  
P, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged  
Jan. 1, '78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

229

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

*Sam'l Persons*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Samuel Person's*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kauf*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Persons*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Sam'l Persons

*pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

P

8

Conn.

*Samuel Persons*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 2 20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Persons

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

M. Michael

17 | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co.

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

*Sam'l Persons*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

P

8

Conn.

*Sam'l Persons*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

8 | **Conn.**

Samuel Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Copyist

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Persons

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file No. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

8

Conn.

*Samuel Sanford*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is charged on*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



1642  
Parsons Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons Simeon

1643  
Parsons. Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons. Levi

1644  
Pervorce Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provost Daniel

1645  
Perrones. Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provost. Daniel

1646  
Pervost, Daniel

8. Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervost, Daniel

<sup>647</sup>  
Philip Elphalel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Elphalel

1648  
Phillips Eliphalet

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Eliphalet



X 1649  
Phillips, Eliphalet

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24-430	26	35-24-8284
2	35-24-430	27	35-24-8284
3	35-24-430	28	35-24-8334
4	35-24-430	29	35-24-8238
5	35-24-430	30	35-24-383
6	35-24-430	31	35-24-8287
7	35-24-430	32	35-24-8424
8	35-24-430	33	35-24-8327
9	35-24-430	34	35-24-8453
10	35-24-430	35	35-24-8365
11	35-24-430	36	35-24-8452
12	35-24-430	37	35-24-8452
13	35-24-430	38	35-24-8452
14	35-24-430	39	35-24-8452
15	35-24-430	40	35-24-8452
16	35-24-430	41	35-24-8452
17	35-24-430	42	35-24-8452
18	35-24-430	43	35-24-8452
19	35-24-430	44	35-24-8452
20	35-24-430	45	35-24-8452
21	35-24-430	46	35-24-8452
22	35-24-430	47	35-24-8452
23	35-24-430	48	35-24-8452
24	35-24-430	49	35-24-8452
25	35-24-430	50	35-24-8452

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 86.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Phillips  
Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 7, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

Star

Casualties

Deserted Aug 1, '80  
rejoined

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[675]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

*Elihu Philips*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*O'Hair*

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Prt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Prst, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

Elephet Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Philips

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll file Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips<sup>x</sup>

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 21. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*P*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Eliphalet Philips*

*Int.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*P*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Eliph. Philips*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Private

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment R. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Eliphelet Philips

Plt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 37.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>s</sup> Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Theop<sup>s</sup> Monson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth  
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
By Maj<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *dur*

Remarks:

*Austin*

P

8

Conn.

*Elihu Philips*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*\* As on roll*

*O'Hair*

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Philips

Prv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Elihu<sup>1</sup> Philips

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Prvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Elihu<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Philip<sup>x</sup>

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Hait



P

8

Conn.

Elihu Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 178.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Elephus Philips

PM

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by<sup>ATE</sup>  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

W. H. H. H.

P

2

Conn.

Elihu Phelps

Pay

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliot. Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

O Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphelet Philips

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Un comd

P

8

Conn.

Eliph. t. Philips

Pat., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Present.



P | 8 | Conn.

Eliphalet Philips  
Lat, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of: March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Philips

Put { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Phillips

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces. <sup>LATE</sup>

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Philips

Put { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Eliph. t. Philips

Pvt.

Capt. Theophilus Benson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hait

P

8

Conn.

Eliph Philiph  
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in camp.

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Philips

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill,

Sept. 14"



P.

8

Conn.

Eliphelet Philips

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill.

(543)

W. A. S.

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>t</sup> Philips

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield,  
Dec. 1st.

Ward

P | 8 | Conn.

Eliph<sup>r</sup> Philips  
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Suffield  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>.

P

8

Conn.

Cliffhalet Philips  
Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick absent

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

Cliph. Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1" 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service May 1"

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent from

Sept. 1" to Apr. 1" 7 Mo.

Since joined.

Mair

P

8

Conn.

Elihu Philips

PM

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>ts</sup> Philips

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Or Hair

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Phillips

Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Phillips

Bot, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent \$5 8 One

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent July 1 1779

Trinity

P

8

Conn.

*Ensign Phillips*

*Co*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 doll pr mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 10 8*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent July 1 1779*

*Fairley*  
Corrpt.

P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>r</sup> Phillips

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 12 Dols pr mo

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent 2 1/2 15, 8. Dols

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent July 1 1779

7  
Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Eliph - Phillips

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 20.00

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about June 1779

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

*Isiah Phillips*

*Port*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent *20* \_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Isiah Phillips*



P

8

Conn.

Eliph<sup>x</sup> Philips

Enl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Suffield Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

*[Signature]*

P

8

Conn.

Elisha Philips

1st, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Suffield Dec. 1

Wm

P.

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stand

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eliph<sup>t</sup>. Philips*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With baggage*

*Ward*

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Elihu Phillips*  
*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Recd from 7th*

*July. sick absent*  
*New Britain June 28th*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eliphalet Phillips*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*  
*Since June 28 New Britain*

*Muse*



8

Conn.

*Eliphalet Phillips*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Since June 28 Near*

*Boston*

P

8

Conn.

Elephale Phillips

Mr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick at New Britain  
June 28th

*S*

8

Conn.

*Elihu Phillips*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick (Absent) New*

*Britain June 28th*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Oliphant Philips*  
*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Abstract*  
*Mr Brittain*

*Muse*

P

8

Conn.

Cliphley Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Sick Absent  
New Britain since  
June 28

(543)

J. C. W. S.

Copyist.

P

S

Conn.

Elihu Phillips

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 60.00

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent, 10.00

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about 10 days

Fairley

P

2

Conn.

Leopold Phillips

Co. A, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 2 Dols per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent 117 00 Dols.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick about sep 1779



P

1

Conn.

Eliza Philips

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 135. 60 Dollars Aug 1, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Eliphelet Phillips

2nd

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Lieut June 28 '79

P

8

Conn.

*Eliphalet Phillips*

*Int*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent *169 Dollars* . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *sick in action*

*June 28, 1780*

P | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Phillips

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 28

1777

P | 8 | Conn.

Leopold Phillips

Port, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cliphel Phillips*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Lack absent  
since Jan 5<sup>th</sup>*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cliphlet Phillips*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*June 25, 79.*



*S*

8

Conn.

*Philip Phillips*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*  
*June 25, 79.*

(543)

*James*  
Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Cliphlet Phillips*

*Pr* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Absent since*  
*June 28, '79.*

*James*

8 Conn.

Elephahel Phillips

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Sea Briton

*S*

8

Conn.

*Cliphale Philip*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick New Britain*

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**  

---

*Cliphart Phillips*  

---

*Pr* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 1*  
*1780*

P

8

Conn.

Elphalet Phelps

, Capt Monson Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

& *L.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

*Custom*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Elephalet Philips

Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks

Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

*Als.*

Sum due

*22*

dol:

*30*

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*35*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.



✓ 1650  
Phinkill, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35235225	26
2	39134120	27
3	39158834	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark: 100 110 67 86

✓ See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Phinkill*  
*P*, *Comstock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 29, 1777.*

Term

*2 Yrs*

Casualties

*deserted - apr*  
*15. '77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page *229*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Phinkell

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 29, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 15

D. M. Marsh

P | S | Conn.

David Phinkall  
Plt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornsteele's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Desertice*

Sum due *2* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *33*

(547)

*Richard Sill*  
Copyist.

1651  
Phinkill, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25235252	26
2	37154129	27
3	39158836	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*J*

8

Conn.

*John Thirkill*  
*Comstock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 29, 1777*  
or enlistment

Term *2 Yar*

Casualties *Deserted after*  
*15. '77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *229*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

John Rhinkell

Col

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 29, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded April 15

(543)

S. W. Marsh

Copyist.



P | 8 | Conn.

John Plunkall  
Per, Cap<sup>t</sup> Constable Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>s</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Desertee

Sum due 1 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 33

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

<sup>1652</sup>  
Picksley, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Picksley, Elijah

X P. 1653  
Pierce, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 0 12	26	35-23 27-40
2	35-23 0 42	27	35-23 27-84
3	35-23 175	28	35-23 2817
4	35-23 1802	29	35-23 2850
5	35-23 1935	30	35-23 2855
6	35-23 2012	31	35-23 2858
7	35-23 2050	32	35-23 2858
8	35-23 2120	33	35-23 3020
9	35-23 2145	34	35-23 305
10	35-23 2150	35	35-23 3059
11	35-23 2223	36	35-23 4812
12	35-23 2223	37	35-23 4823
13	35-23 2223	38	35-23 4816
14	35-23 2223	39	35-23 5058
15	35-23 2230	40	35-23 5120
16	35-23 2230	41	35-23 5120
17	35-23 2230	42	35-23 5120
18	35-23 2230	43	35-23 5120
19	35-23 2230	44	35-23 5120
20	35-23 2230	45	35-23 5120
21	35-23 2230	46	35-23 5120
22	35-23 2230	47	35-23 5120
23	35-23 2230	48	35-23 5120
24	35-23 2230	49	35-23 5120
25	35-23 2230	50	35-23 5120

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

P. Brigham

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 14, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

Apr 13, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

228

Ryan

[575]

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Price

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40 shillings.

Time of service, 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



P. | 8 | Conn.

David Fairce

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment. under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

For

Sept. 1 to 1st Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairce



P

8

Conn.

David Pairee

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Pierce

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Piree*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*8*

**Conn.**

*David Pairie*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

David Parrie

By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pairie

In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

David Paris

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

8

Conn.

*Hand Pire<sup>x</sup>*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P |

8

Conn.

David Pirie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers  
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaighth  
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*75*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Apr 14*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup> with Light*

*Infantry*

*Austin*

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

2<sup>d</sup>

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2 1/2 cts.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(<sup>LATE</sup> Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

F. J. [Signature]

P

8

Conn.

David Pine

1st

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,  
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-  
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Pay in unpaid money \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

David ~~Parce~~ <sup>X</sup>

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.  
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Friday

P

S

Conn.

David Pierce

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.  
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley



P

S

Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

David Pirce

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 6.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Oct. 1777

Casualties

Remarks

Pirce

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pierce <sup>X</sup>

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... Oct 1....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... By Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

P

8

Conn.

David Perie

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 :

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ ,

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 Month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay due £2 \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

Land Pierce

III, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On service

Recd

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command.

J. C. C. C.



8

Conn.

David Pearce

Sp, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pirie*

*Pr*

{ <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command at Plines*

*James*

P

8

Conn.

David Parie

In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Siree

Pr, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pirie*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 74*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

David Pirie

For, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of  
Light Infantry

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Piree*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command with  
Light Infantry*

(543)

*D. Piree*

Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pice*

*Pice*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ullrich*

P

8

Conn.

David Lisle

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in command with  
Light Infantry

*S*

8

Conn.

*David Pice*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Julius*

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles  
Russel's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

8

Conn.

David Peirce

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 16 May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P | 8 | Conn.

David Bruce

Pr, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

S

Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

David Pirce

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Rt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8. 0 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 16 Dollars pr mo

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fairley

P | 8 | Conn.

David Pierce

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence 10 Dols pr month

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 Due

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

Fairley  
Covvrist.

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

But

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

David Pierce

Co., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 21 mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.21

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Purce* <sup>X.</sup>

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *At command*

*at Horse Neck*



*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pierce*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pierce*

*P11*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Strengthened Mar.*

*31 by Col. Russel*

*for 20 days*

*J*

8

Conn.

*David Piree*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *59*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *59*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8

Conn.

David Piree

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Sizer*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Piro*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in duty*

8

Conn.

David Picee

Prv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty



*P*

8

Conn.

*David Sice*

*Priv*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pierce*

*By*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pierce*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Pierce*  
Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pirae*

*W*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One killed at*

*the lines*

P

S

Conn.

David Pierce

Bot, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

S

Conn.

David Pieru

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 16 60 Daily

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 60 Daily

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Daily

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

S

Conn.

David Pierce

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mich 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month c 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols. pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dols. due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley  
Capt.



P

2

Conn.

David Pierce

Ex

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars 20 Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Bailey

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Piron*

*M*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Munroe*

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pierce*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April*

*3, 80.*

*P*

8

Conn.

*David Pinn*

*P*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at the time*

P

8

Conn.

David Sizer

Sr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At. Hunt

P. 1/654  
Pierce, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 0028	26	35-24 2070
2	35-24 2405-	27	35-24 1460
3	35-24 0089	28	35-24 2907
4	35-24 2525	29	35-24 1466
5	35-24 1053-	30	35-24 3032
6	35-24 25-	31	35-24 1536
7	35-24 2053	32	35-24 3071
8	35-24 0018	33	35-24 3101
9	35-24 2712	34	35-24 011
10	35-24 1550	35	35-24 3145-
11	35-24 2710	36	35-24 15-25
12	35-24 2707	37	35-24 0680
13	35-24 1242	38	35-24 3101
14	35-24 2550	39	35-24 1-10
15	35-24 1822	40	35-24 3212
16	35-24 2820	41	35-24 1-10
17	35-24 13	42	35-24 32-2
18	35-24 2851	43	35-24 1712
19	35-24 330	44	35-24 325
20	35-24 2858	45	35-24 1020
21	35-24 370	46	35-24 3311
22	35-24 2012	47	35-24 1843
23	35-24 1504	48	35-24 3330
24	35-24 201	49	35-24 101
25	35-24 1503	50	35-24 101

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 17-18-43 67 86,

✓ See also



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Pierce  
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 15 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Corp. May 22 '80; dis-  
charged Aug 15, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page

229

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Pirce

Prv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1-82-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted Aug 15

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. L. L. L.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pirce*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due I<sup>2</sup>.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Smith*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Pierce*

*For*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Enrich*

P

8

Conn.

Samuell Pierce

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuell Pierce

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Rice

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. R. Conner

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pearce*  
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lick atemp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Tencer*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Horton*

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Rice

For, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. G. Corwin

(543)

Copied.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Prince

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Aug 15*, 1777.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as *Captain*  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Austin*

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Peirce

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Prv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay mch 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol ..

Time of service 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Smith

P | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Pierce

Pvt.

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael



P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Pierce

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

S

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith act

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Peirce*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Smith and*

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Tru

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Sam Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Pierce

Sr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hail.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Pir, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

P . | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and



*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pince*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

9

8

Conn.

*Saml Price*  
For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*78*  
*March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Horashin*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*J*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Pierce*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*April*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. G. [Signature]*

(543)

*Copyied.*

8

Conn.

Samuel Rice

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied

8

Conn.

*Saml Pierce*

*pr.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyied

*I*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*per* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Brown*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Price*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Corbett*

(543)

Copyist



*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Peirce*  
*1st*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One letter*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G. Brown*

8

Conn.

*Saml Price*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*78*

*Dec 3*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Cowen*

(543)

Copyist.

*I* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Samuel Seiver*  
*privt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hail.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L B*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Sevice*  
for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by  
Col. Wythe 10 days  
Nov 19 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. S. Brown*

I | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Pierce  
Private, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
Round Hill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. House  
(543) Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service . . . . . 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

(545)

Copy-at.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Peirce

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael



P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Pw { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Pw, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enich and

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Pierce

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrichard

(545)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Peirce

Priv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 5. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce*

*Prv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M Kimball*

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>5</sup> month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Peirce

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Peirce

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. F. Nichol

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pierce*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17 *79*.  
*March 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*

(543)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pierce*

*Priv.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out of service*

*27<sup>th</sup> March 15 days*

*by Col Russell*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Austin*

(543)

*Amv.*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. G. [Signature]*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Lince*  
*Govt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Gresham*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Pierce*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. D. Clement*

(543)

Copied.



*F*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*pr.*; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Houston*

(543)

Captain

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*

*priv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L Horstman*

*C*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Russell*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Russell*

(543)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*  
 Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*  
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Decr*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17*88*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael



P

8

Conn.

Samuel Peirce

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *such*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *such* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 16<sup>60</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M Kimball*

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Peirce

Prs, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 11<sup>90</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks \* Disch'd Promoted

\* In on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 22, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 5<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirce

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Richard

P

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Peirce

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball



8

| Conn.

*Samuel Rice*

*Priv* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Sherman*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Purce  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Indisposed

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. H. [Signature]

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Price*

*Priv* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*April*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. House*

(543)

Copyright.

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Our comid  
correct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Sherman*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*

*pr* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left Co. 22<sup>nd</sup> May 22<sup>nd</sup> 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Huron*

(543)

Capt.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On comd*  
*Paranus*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

*W L Sherman*  
Capt.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Rice*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4<sup>th</sup> 80*.

Appointed *Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 77*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Cronin*  
(543) *Capt.*



8

| Conn.

*Samuel Peirce*

*Corp.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Copy.*

1650  
Sime, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sime, Joseph

P. 1656  
Simney, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bene Joseph

P. 1657 David  
Pierce

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce David

P. <sup>1658</sup> Pierce, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Samuel

P. 1659  
Pierce David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce David

P. . . 1660  
Pierce, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierce, David



P. 1661  
Sixlee . Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sixley . Elijah

1662  
Pirley, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-25-33-2	26	33-25-4-22
2	33-25-33-2	27	33-25-4-22
3	33-25-5-4-3	28	33-25-4-22
4	33-25-3-4-7	29	33-25-4-22
5	33-25-5-4-13	30	33-25-4-22
6	33-25-3-4-12	31	33-25-4-22
7	33-25-4-4-11	32	33-25-4-22
8	33-25-3-4-5	33	33-25-4-22
9	33-25-4-4-3	34	33-25-4-22
10	33-25-3-4-23	35	33-25-4-22
11	33-25-4-4-2	36	33-25-4-22
12	33-25-4-4-21	37	33-25-4-22
13	33-25-4-4-20	38	33-25-4-22
14	33-25-3-4-1	39	33-25-4-22
15	33-25-4-4-2	40	33-25-4-22
16	33-25-3-4-5	41	33-25-4-22
17	33-25-4-4-2	42	33-25-4-22
18	33-25-3-4-2	43	33-25-4-22
19	33-25-4-4-2	44	33-25-4-22
20	33-25-4-4-2	45	33-25-4-22
21	33-25-4-4-2	46	33-25-4-22
22	33-25-4-4-2	47	33-25-4-22
23	33-25-4-4-2	48	33-25-4-22
24	33-25-4-4-2	49	33-25-4-22
25	33-25-4-4-2	50	33-25-4-22

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436786

See also

P

8

Conn.

*The Regt or P. 14 Lee*  
*Elijah Pickett*  
*Priv. Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 13, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Drumr may*  
*1, 1779* *Correct* *The name is*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *228*, page *228*

[575]

*Pagan*

Copyist.

1896.

37154120

1896.

on page 4 leaves  
forward Capt. Munson  
in Russell Regt & found  
on Monson roll to Dec  
31, 1780 & no rolls  
1781

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Phipley

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & subsist. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Hand

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Elijah Pixley*

*Pst*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Phipps

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Paul



*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elisha Pinyley*  
*Prvt.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Wm*

P

8

Conn.

Elisha Pixley

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pislee

Put { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*[Signature]*

P | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Pixley

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hard

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pinyler

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand



Conn.

Elisha Pixley

Appears with the rank of O on a

## Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17 .

Term,

Sw.

Remarks :

Austin

P

8

Corn.

Elisha Pizley

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pitler

Rank, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 - 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec, 13-1777.

Ryan

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pindle

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Or Guard

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixler

Col. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar - , 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Piskey

Lat. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan



P

8

Conn.

Elijah Cusley

Cut, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Pixley* { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sep 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*Ryan*

P | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Enl, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rager

P | 8 | Conn.

*Elijah Pringle*  
*Priv*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragun*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Elijah Priley*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ryan*

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Bailey

Plt. Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Puley*

*Pvt.*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

*Ruger*

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pyley

Drum, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 5 - 4

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Phipley

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Putt, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was returned sick.  
absent Jan'y.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pizley  
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pinyler  
Fifer, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 79.

Commencement of pay May, 17 79.

To what time paid May, 17 79.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay due £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2-4

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

D

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley  
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Drum; { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand



P

8

Conn.

Elijah Picklesley

Sum, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pihly

Ann, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 75-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pyley  
Smith {

Major David Smith's Co. 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Sergeant; { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

8

Conn.

*Elisha Pixley*

*Priv.*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*., 17.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *Sick at*

*Waterbury*

(548)

*Rugan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pusey

Col., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

at Horse Neck

Ryan

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pusey

P. G.

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

On com'd  
Horseneck

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.



17

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted to  
Drum'r May 1,  
1779.

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

*S*

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*

*Ant* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On Guard*

(543)

*Ragan* Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ray*

9

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —————, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2* —————, 17 .

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment —————

Time since last muster or enlistment —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

—————

—————

—————

—————

—————

—————

—————

*Ragan*

9

8

Conn.

*Elijah Puxley*  
*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Quarters*

*Rogan*

P | 8 | Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
Drum Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*Payan*

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Peckley*

*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —————, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* —————, 1779.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment —————

Time since last muster or enlistment —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

*Ruger*



P

8

Conn.

*Elijah Riley*  
*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Com'd.*

*near West Point*

(543)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Elijah Peetsley*  
*Drum'r* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick - at*  
*Fishkills 20*  
*Nov. 79.*

*Ragan*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Elijah Peckley*  
*Drum* Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Pixley  
Shun; { Major David Smith's Co, 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Amount total 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Drum*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *total 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Added to sick.*

*Hand*

P

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Drum*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pizly

Smith, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Ensign,* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *12220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pidy

Drum; { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixlee

Drum, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

P | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Pixlee  
P Monson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

the above error die  
Aug 19 1780

Term

Casualties

Drum July 1 '80  
Turn back 11 days

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 736

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

1896

37154465

1896

Capt Smith (also  
Chandler) where is the  
same person. This here  
comes from his being  
transferred from one  
co to another co. See  
Capt Rice for June July  
& Aug 1750 & Capt Munson  
Aug 1750

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Peckslie  
Drum Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780

Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Elijah P. Risher*  
*Drum* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*  
(543) Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixlee*  
*Drum* } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pixley*  
*Drum*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Riley

Drum

Major David Smith's Co. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

R. A. G. A.

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixley

Drum

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

P

8

Conn.

*Elijah Pylee*

*Drum* (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*  
*Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To Capt. M...*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

(543)

*Enlist.*

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixlee

Drum. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined Aug. 1, 1780.

for Capt. Rice

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pixlee

Drum

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt. Rices Co.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Elijah Tiller

Drum { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 2d  
Infantry Aug.  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

(543)

Certified.

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Piple

Drum; { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Man

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pylee

Drum, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pylee

Smith { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Paul

P. 1663  
Pisley Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pisley Elijah

✓ 1664  
Plank, Isaiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2-4	26
2	35-25-6-4-4	27
3	35-25-2-4-53	28
4	35-25-6-4-4	29
5	35-25-4-4-76	30
6	35-25-6-4-86	31
7	35-25-4-5-3	32
8	35-25-6-5-2	33
9	35-25-6-5-0	34
10	35-25-4-5-2	35
11	7154454	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R- P- 213 67 86

✓ See also

P | 8 | Conn.

Esaiak Plank

P, Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term

o mo

Casualties

discharged  
Jan. 7, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... pag 236

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.



P

8

Conn.

Isiah Plank

Det, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16 - 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

P

8

Conn.

Isaiah Plank

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 45 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 7-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*P*

8

Conn.

*Isaiah Plank*

*Enl*

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ruger*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Isaiah Plank  
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*P*

8

Conn.

*Isiah Plank*

*Pat* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Dec. 14.*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16.*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Ryan*

C | 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Plank

Plank, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plank

*S*

8

Conn.

*Isiah Plant*

*Pvt*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Augur*

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Isaiah Plank  
Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Plank  
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 19 dollars

Amount Total 8<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged,

Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1780

P

8

Conn.

Isiah Plank

Pop

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1 - 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged  
Jan 7, 1780.

(543)

Rayan

Copyist.

✓ 1665  
Plank, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 1640	26
2	35-23 1720	27
3	35-23 4834	28
4	35-23 1755	29
5	35-23 4012	30
6	35-23 1860	31
7	35-23 4482	32
8	35-23 1236	33
9	35-23 5050	34
10	35-23 2010	35
11	35-23 5122	36
12	35-23 2078	37
13	3715 4108	38
14	3915 8562	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. H. 36786.

✓ See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*John Plank*  
*P. Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 16, 17 77*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*discharged*

*Jan 1 '78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*228*

*Ragan*

[575]

Copyist.

*S* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Plank*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8

Conn.

*John Plan R.*

*Prof*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*



P

8

Conn.

John Clark

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*John* *Plan*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm*

*John Rank*

*1st*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*P*

8

Conn.

*John Plant*

*11*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 month*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in command*

P

S

Conn.

John Plank

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on 11th Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

*P*

8

Conn.

*John Plunk*

*For*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Plunk*

P

8

Conn.

John Blank

Pay, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Finley



8

Conn.

*John Plank*

*111*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

P

8

Conn.

John Plank

Pot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 Pay due £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Finley

Copyist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*John Blank*

*111*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 15*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*

P | S | Conn.

John Plank  
Pr, Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>r</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>es</sup> Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 33

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

x <sup>1666</sup>  
Plumb, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 7413	26
2	35-24 75-25-	27
3	35-24 9430	28
4	35-24 75-20	29
5	35-24 25-28	30
6	35-24 76 7	31
7	35-24 95-50	32
8	35-24 77 40	33
9	35-24 9668	34
10	35-24 27-20	35
11	35-2-71-22	36
12	35-24 98 23	37
13	35-24 -938	38
14	37 15 4142	39
15	-	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

David Blumh  
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 7, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged  
Jan. 1, 78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

O'Hair

Comd. st.

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Hand

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17 7 1/2

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545)

Compt.

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

P

8

Conn.

David Plimp<sup>x</sup>

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Mchson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

<sup>x</sup>

Remitted

O'Hair

P | 8 | Conn.

David Plumb

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

V. Hark

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Pl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In room of Milcox

on furlough.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file 1773.

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

P

8

Conn.

David Plumb

Put { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the room of

Willcox

David

<sup>1667</sup>  
Thump David

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thump David

1668  
Puffer. Lazarus

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Puffer. Lazarus



1669  
Pollard, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-685-8	26	35-25-57
2	35-25-694-8	27	35-25-274
3	35-25-807-6	28	35-25-185
4	35-25-830-2	29	35-25-27
5	35-26-025-8	30	35-25-
6	35-25-833-9	31	35-25-
7	35-26-023-3	32	35-25-211-7
8	35-25-838-1	33	35-25-215-2
9	35-26-033-2	34	35-15-133
10	35-25-842	35	
11	35-26-037-2	36	
12	35-25-846-3	37	
13	35-26-041-3	38	
14	35-25-850-5	39	
15	35-26-045-3	40	
16	35-25-854-5	41	
17	35-26-047-3	42	
18	35-25-855-8	43	
19	35-26-052-5	44	
20	35-25-865	45	
21	35-26-055-5	46	
22	35-25-868	47	
23	35-26-058-2	48	
24	35-25-867-5	49	
25	35-26-060	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 4367 86,

See also

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

*Isaac Pollard*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not found*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Mustered

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard  
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 27 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

2 years

Casualties

Missing

July '77 joined

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 229

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiser

P

2

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson



P | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

1st. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Barrow

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

prt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 16 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

|        | **Conn.**

Isaac Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

2

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at Philadelphia.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Ballard

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 18 Aug.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Auga

(545)

Copied.



C | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty from Aug. 1,  
79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Russell

1st { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1800, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Put { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac T. Clark

For, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Colburn

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asahel Hodge's Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P |

8

| Conn.

Isaac Pollard  
Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Sherman*  
*Isaac Sherman*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Col. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Is dead & is buried.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stager

17 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Hodge's  
Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

2 | Conn.

*Isaac Pollard*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

~~York~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10

Amount of pay due 16<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe



\_\_\_\_\_ | \_\_\_\_\_ | **Conn.**

*Isaac Pollard*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Isaac Pollard*

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

for { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10

Amount pay due 16<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

P | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On sick leave 27th  
February

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

pr.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kurfer

	2	Conn.
--	---	-------

Isaac Pollard

*Pick*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paralichthys* - 7th 1/2 in

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

*P*



Conn.

*Isaac Pollard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



1669-a  
Polley, James

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Salley, James

Pond, Barnabas

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2825-	26	35-25-3793
2	35-25-2892	27	35-25-3808
3	35-25-4989	28	35-25-3861
4	35-25-2975-	29	35-25-5-35-
5	35-25-305-	30	35-25-3020
6	35-25-305-3	31	35-25-3090-
7	35-25-3153	32	35-25-3583
8	35-25-315-	33	35-25-4040
9	35-25-223-	34	35-25-4040
10	35-25-3019	35	35-25-6055
11	35-25-3229	36	35-25-6055
12	35-25-3375	37	35-25-4055-
13	35-25-3228	38	35-25-6055
14	35-25-3303	39	35-25-4055
15	35-25-3415-	40	35-25-6055
16	35-25-3422	41	35-25-6055
17	35-25-5520	42	35-25-4200
18	35-25-5503	43	35-25-6207
19	35-25-5505	44	35-25-4241
20	35-25-3503	45	35-25-6245
21	35-25-5500	46	35-25-6245
22	35-25-3655	47	35-24-5085-
23	35-25-5720	48	35-25-6285-
24	35-25-3723	49	35-25-5726
25	35-25-3725	50	35-25-6914

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367, 86.

See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*  
*Priv. Smith*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 23, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*May 23, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*228*

[575]

*Ragan*

copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Plt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

Pond

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 23, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

1st, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - , 1777.

Roll dated July 7 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in

Count

Pugor

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May - 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragon*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Lot*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sep 9-*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23-*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ryan*

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Prof, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19-, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23-, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

(548)

*Ruger*

Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Pot*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rugan*

P

8

Conn.

*Pond ?*  
Parnabas Pond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**List**

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was  
deducted by P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> & were paid by R. Sill  
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Camp*

*Oct 12, 1778.*

£ *4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

Conn.

Parnabas Pond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 23, 1719.

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Truston

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Int.*, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 178.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Pond*  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Pond

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

J Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & subsist. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. off pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Barnab<sup>s</sup> Pond

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond



7

8

Conn.

Barnebas Pond

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Comm'd

(548)

Ruger

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabus Pond

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Copied.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Bond

Lat  
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar- 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1- 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pagan

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Bond

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Pond

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>a</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow

Spring Hospital

Ragan

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Yellow Springs



P

8

Conn.

*Barabas Bond*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*Ryan*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Bond

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3-, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Raya

(543)

Copyist.

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Parnebas Pond*

*Got*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rugan*

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Bond

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed

22 Decr. 20

Ryan

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st of April 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond  
Int., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond  
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Sub., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Barnes' Pond

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome

P

8

Conn.

Barn<sup>bs</sup> Pond

Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entry canceled on roll.

Hand

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

-----, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due £ 3 - 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Pond

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Pond*



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 40, Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due L 5,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnebus Pond*

*Privt*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars,

Amount of Pay Due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

*S*

8

Conn.

*Barnebas Pond*

*Col.*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagar*

P

8

Conn.

Barnebas Pond

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command  
at Horseneck.

Ruger

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Pvt*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On com'd*

*at middlesbury*

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Barnabas Pond*

*Pvt*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*



*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Priv.*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Pond*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred

To Capt Munson's  
Company

(543)

Ruger

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*1st*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 Co. July 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond  
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick  
Hambury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Barnabas Pond*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 30.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd with Capt. Barns.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P.

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd with  
Capt Barnes.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.



P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Over duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P. | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1., 1780.

Appointed 1. 1., 17.

Commissioned 1. 1., 17.

Enlisted 1. 1., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Priest, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Barn

P

8

Conn.

Barnobos Pond

Print, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

*Priest*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10,*

Amount *of Pay Due 16 60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rowe*

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 16<sup>60</sup> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Pond

*P*

8

Conn.

*Barnabas Pond*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 12 70 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*



Barnabas Pond

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Barnabus Pond

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the huts for  
want of clothes

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780 .

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: At the huts for  
want of clothes

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

P | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: With Capt. Barns,  
on Recruiting service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P.

8

Conn.

Barnabas Pond

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

1675  
Pond, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2812	26	35-25-3789
2	35-25-2877	27	35-25-5864
3	35-25-2627	28	35-25-3857
4	35-25-2957	29	35-25-5931
5	35-25-5157	30	35-25-3925
6	35-25-3132	31	35-25-5928
7	35-25-5154	32	35-25-4100
8	35-25-3117	33	35-24-1240
9	35-25-5157	34	35-24-3035
10	35-25-4200	35	35-24-5387
11	35-25-3157	36	35-24-3173
12	35-25-5333	37	35-24-5747
13	35-25-3223	38	35-24-3100
14	35-25-3307	39	35-24-613
15	35-25-5457	40	35-24-3147
16	35-25-3157	41	35-24-607
17	35-25-5157	42	35-24-582
18	35-25-5157	43	35-24-3150
19	35-25-5157	44	35-24-516
20	35-25-3457	45	35-24-3214
21	35-25-5157	46	35-24-1745
22	35-25-3457	47	35-24-3244
23	35-25-5157	48	35-24-3157
24	35-25-5157	49	35-24-3157
25	35-25-5157	50	35-24-112

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond  
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 31, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged  
31 Mar. 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 228

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

1st

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 31, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond  
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next, U. S. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Pond

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Tim Pond

Lat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Pvt*, { *Capt David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*—, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Pat* (Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Sep 9* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Mar 31* —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

(543)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

June Pond

Pos

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 31-, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

C | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond  
Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1777

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pager

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was  
deducted by P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> & were paid by R. Sill  
Oct. 12

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1778.

£ H

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Custm

(545m)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 31, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury

Austin



P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Tim: Pond

Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar: 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. A. C.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service from on the

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1220 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

P | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



7 | 8 | Conn.

Time. Pond

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pond

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Prv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

(545)

Copy-st.

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Timothy Pond*

*P.w.*, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Smith*

(545)

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

*J* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Pond*

*Pol*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*Rayer*



C

2

Conn.

Tim's Pond

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4., 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Ryan

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Put*, { *Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-*  
*necticut Battalion, commanded by*<sup>LATE</sup>  
*Colonel John Chandler.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rugan*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick - at  
Casaat.

Rugan

P

8

Conn.

*Timothy Bond*  
*Capt.* { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4.* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31-* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Water-*

*bury.*

(543)

*Pengas*  
Copied.

P | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks Sick Waterbury

Payan

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Priv.* { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3-*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

P | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond

Plt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger



P | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to  
5th Company

Ruger

*T* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Pond*

*ser.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mch 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd from  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W F Horstman*  
(543) *Copied.*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. F. Corwin*

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copy st.

P | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Pond

Prw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid

Next roll on file Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pr

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Nehemiah

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pw, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and



P

8

Conn.

Tim<sup>d</sup> Pond

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pr, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

(545)

Copyist.

P.

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Priv,

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug '10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Snichail

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

In

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith



*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Ford*  
*Yer*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*  
Roll dated *July 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Gouven*  
(543) Copyist.

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Mch 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 31*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Clouston*  
 (543) Copyist.

*Grimesy* **S** | **Conn.**  
*priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Bye*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*priv* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*1st*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Green*

(543)

Copied

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*  
 pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Byr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Corwin*  
 (543) Copyist.

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied



8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied.

*T. J.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Pond*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Housman*  
(543) *Capt.*

*T*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Ford*

(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Russell*

8

Conn.

*Imathy Pond*

*Art*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Exp*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Kimball*

*T*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*Pvt* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mch 31*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

P

8

Conn.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Pond

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Tim<sup>d</sup> Pond

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

McKimball



P

8

Conn.

Timothy Pond

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 12.75

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged mch 23

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*

(543)

Copy.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*  
*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mch 10*, 1780.

Appointed

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted

*Mch 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Roush*

(543)

Copy.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Timothy Pond*

*For*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 31*, 17*88*?

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged  
23 March 88*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Brown*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1672  
Porter, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-245-235	26
2	35-247-127	27
3	35-245-297	28
4	35-247-155	29
5	35-245-322	30
6	35-247-124	31
7	35-247-168	32
8	35-245-380	33
9	37-1544-58	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

54 243 678 1

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Benjamin Porter

P Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 25, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page

236

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

P

8

Conn.

Benjamin Porter

Port, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Porter



P

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Porter

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 23, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 Month 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due \$ 65.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

P

8

Conn.

Benjamin Carter

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

99

8

Conn.

Benjamin Porter

Priest { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>o</sup> 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

P | 8 | Conn.

Benjn Porter  
Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Can duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Benj' Porter

Priv

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

P

8

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Porter*  
*Pri<sup>or</sup>* { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dollars*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *Total 8<sup>40</sup> Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged 15 June / 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Flower*

P

8

Conn.

*Benj'n Porter*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 23*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 15*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



10/13  
Porter, Eldad

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24-1742	26	35-24-1742
2	35-24-1825	27	35-24-1825
3	35-24-2305	28	35-24-297
4	35-24-1742	29	35-24-146
5	35-24-1742	30	35-24-2998
6	35-24-1742	31	35-24-1427
7	35-24-2510	32	35-24-3033
8	35-24-136	33	35-24-1540
9	35-24-2573	34	35-24-3074
10	35-24-2635	35	35-24-517
11	35-24-1142	36	35-24-3053
12	35-24-2690	37	35-24-2557
13	35-24-2690	38	35-24-3092
14	35-24-2693	39	35-24-1535
15	35-24-2693	40	35-24-3124
16	35-24-2693	41	35-24-1620
17	35-24-2693	42	35-24-1615
18	35-24-2693	43	35-24-3064
19	35-24-1322	44	35-24-1620
20	35-24-1322	45	35-24-3027
21	35-24-1322	46	35-24-1620
22	35-24-1322	47	35-24-1620
23	35-24-1322	48	35-24-3252
24	35-24-1322	49	35-24-783
25	35-24-1322	50	35-24-3271

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

100 486786,

See also

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Porter*  
*P Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 24, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Lifer Dec 14. '78; reduced  
May 15. '79, discharged 26 May 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*....., page *220*

*Ragan*

[575]

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Richard

*F*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Eldad Porter*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m Smith and*

(545)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Prs, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael



*F*

8

Conn.

*Edad Porter*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*Pay*  
Next *J* 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. Smith and*

*F*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Foster*

*priv.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Corcoran*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

8

Conn.

*Oldad Foster*

*for*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commf*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Housh*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Alfred Porter*

*For*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Gherwin*

(543)

Copyist

P

8

Conn.

Aldad Porter

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. R. Houghton*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Foster*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. G. Loveston*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Porter*

*Yer*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Brewster*

(543)

Copied.



P

8

Conn.

Eldad Cortor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Batt.  
of Connecticut forces\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 26*, 1777.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : *In command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*Austin*

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith and

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,<sup>1</sup>  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Gal .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545)

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Prv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,<sup>^</sup>  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Grichard

(545)

Copy at.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pr

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

(545)

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv,

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,<sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, <sup>LATE</sup>  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith and



*S*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Porter*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hail.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Smith*

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

J. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enright

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hatt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copy-st.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 0-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Fifer, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 14, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 1-6-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldas Porter*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. Chouetm*

(543)

Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Foster*

*For*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*78*.  
*March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Corwin*

(543)

Copyright.

L | 8 | Conn.

Eladad Porter

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 1, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Eyo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*See in muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. G. Cheney*

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

at Fires

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Horash

(543)

Copyist

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Foster*

*pr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Corush*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Charles Foster  
Priv. { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 23, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown  
(543) Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Abner Porter*

*for*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Brown*

(543)

Copyright

*I*

8

Conn.

*Eladad Tutor*

*per*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Corcoran and*

*in Fight of Bunker*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Corcoran*

(543)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Glad Porter  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Command

in light Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. F. Crockett

(543)

Copyright

*J*

8

Conn.

*Eldas Inter*

*For*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *For consideration  
light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M L G. Crush*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Porter*  
*pers.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. L. Brown*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Eldad Foster*

*Jr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *promoted*

*to 2nd Dec 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Christy*

(543)

*Christy*

9 | 8 | Conn.

*Oldad Porter*  
*Infy*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*  
*fifth Dec 14*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Clowson*  
(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Oliver  
Yifr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ick as Wall  
ingford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Chouin  
(543) Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Life, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich



P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

File

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Joined since muster

on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Fifer

8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Life, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

*Eldad Porter*

*Port*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —————, 17*79*.

Commencement of time —————, 17 —.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* —————, 17 —.

To what time paid —————, 17 —.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars* —.

Time of service *1 month* —.

Whole time of service —.

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug.* —.

Amount —.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 3-8* —.

Pay due to sick, absent —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: —.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Pagan*

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Porter, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Greene

9

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Nov. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Craper

P | 8 | Conn.

Eldad Porter

priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kelger

8

Conn.

*Oliver*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Byrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Our fust rough*

*by Col. Wyllys*

*14" Jan'y 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. G. Corwin*

(543)

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

*Eldad Foster*  
*Life*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

P

8

Conn.

Oliver Porter

Lifer { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

May, 1779

Appointed

May 26, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Corwin

(543)

Copies.

8

Conn.

Oladad Porter

*Trfr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



P

8

Conn.

Gladad Porter

Ser. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Grandee  
Lifer

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Russell

(543)

Copied.

*I* 8 Conn.

*Eldad Porter*  
*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Housh*

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Eldad Porter*

*Prs* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Major in  
Brigade*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Burdett*

*J*

8

Conn.

*Eladad Carter*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Capt. Larkford Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. H. H. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Eldad Porter

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty, recd from  
Capt. Rice's Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Raution

|             |      **Conn.**

Chad Foster

*Ref.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 4 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board with Genl  
Persons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



P | 2 | Conn.

Eldad Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Chiving Gent.  
Parsons Haggren

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parson

P | 2 | Conn.

Elad Porter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Genl Parsons  
Haggover

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Porter

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

prk.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

C

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1<sup>st</sup> Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Mch, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 6 <sup>60</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Elda Porter

*pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr 1 mo. 10*.....

Amount *of pay due 16 60*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

P

8

Conn.

Eldad Porter

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10. 10

Amount of pay due 14. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 26th

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receives



0 | 2 | **Conn.**

Eldad Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: General Maggover

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jawson

Conn.

*Philip Carter*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *General Rewards*

*Haggard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

17 | 8 | Conn.

Elad <sup>x</sup> Parlor

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gent. Persons Haggin  
C2

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Townsend

|        | **Conn.**

Isaac Porter

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 21

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Genl. Parsons  
Hagerman

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P | 2 | Conn.

Elihu Porter

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1674  
Porter, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 1620	26
2	35-23 1700	27
3	35-23 4817	28
4	35-23 1784	29
5	35-23 4908	30
6	35-23 1845	31
7	35-23 4283	32
8	35-23 1535	33
9	35-23 5755	34
10	35-23 2100	35
11	35-23 5121	36
12	35-23 2157	37
13	5715 4127	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

William Porter  
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 28, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged  
Jan 1, '78

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 228

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.



*P* | 8 | Conn.

*William Porter*

*Pm*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

P

8

Conn.

William Porter

In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

P

8

Conn.

William Porter

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*P*

8

Conn.

*William Porter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

6

8

Conn.

*Sam Porter*

*et*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *pay 22* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*William Porter*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick 2 wks*

P

S

Conn.

William Porter

Rt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

5182 THE NEW YORK 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Tairley

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

8

Conn.

*William Porter*

*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct 9* *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick about*

P

8

Conn.

William Porter

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*P* | 8 | Conn.

*William Porter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

P

8

Conn.

William Porter

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Friday

Copyist.

*S* | 8 | Conn.

*Y<sup>m</sup> Porter*

*B1*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*

1675  
Porter, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-4-7-60  
2 35-25-6-7-45  
3 35-25-4-8-10  
4 35-25-4-8-15  
5 35-25-4-8-50  
6 35-25-4-2-25  
7 35-15-4-4-55  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also Col. Bradley's Regt.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Porter

1st, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Rager

Copyist.



P | 8 | Conn.

Wm Porter

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 29 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 dalls.

Time of service 1 2220.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dalls.

Amount of pay due 6 6/90 dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Cancelled on roll.

Wm

*P*

8

Conn.

*Wm. Porter*

*Roll*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1.*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 24*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Ryan*

P

8

Conn.

Wm. Porter

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Raggs

P

8

Conn.

Wm. Porter

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pager

*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Porter*

*Capt.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Off Command*

*New Windsor.*

(543)

*Pagar*

Copyist.

P | 8 | Conn.

William Porter

P, Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 24, 1780.

Term War

Casualties Corp'l Livingston  
Regt. made up in Col Brady Reg't to '81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 236

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

1676  
Porter Eldad

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter Eldad



1677  
Post. Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 5-6 17	26
2	35-24 5-6 5-2	27
3	35-24 5-6 3-1	28
4	35-24 5-7 2-8	29
5	37 15 44 60	30
6	37 32 12 30	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 4 P. 123 67 86,

See also

P

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Post

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connc<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

Aug 6

1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 3

1780.

Time in service,

3

M.

28

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

26

D.

20

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Cluston

(545m)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Hezekiah Post  
P. Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug. 6, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Dec. 3, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

236

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Hezekiah Post*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

P.

8

Conn.

*High Post*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct 31 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

P

8

Conn.

High Post

Privt, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P.

8

Conn.

*High Post*

*Post*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Dec. 3, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*



1678  
Potter, Burdan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24217	26
2	35-243663	27
3	35-242214	28
4	35-242254	29
5	35-242252	30
6	35-242332	31
7	37134467	32
8	37321176	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 86.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Purden Potter

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 8

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 1780.

Time in service,

5

M.

2

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

33

D.

70

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

*F* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Burdan Potter*

*P*, *Rice* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 8, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Dec. 9, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *236*

(575)

*Pagan*

Copyin.

P.

8

Conn.

Burden Potter

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 4, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Housh

(543)

Copied.

P

8

Conn.

Burdan Potter

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 8, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 12 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

*Jordan*

8

Conn.

*Jordan Potter*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. R. Glendon*  
Copr. ist.

*J*

8

Conn.

*Burdan Potter*

*Govt*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W H Lovis*

(543)

Copyist.



*7* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Burden Potter*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Sherman*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Sunder Totten*

*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*July 8*, 17*80*.  
*Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*Discharged*  
*Dec 9/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. R. Hamilton*

(543)

Copist.

1679  
Potter, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-283-2  
2 35-25-2-3-4  
3 35-25-5-1-2-4  
4 35-25-2-2-2-3  
5 35-25-5-1-4  
6 35-25-3-1-6-8  
7 35-25-5-2-5-5  
8 35-25-3-1-5-5  
9 35-25-5-2-4-4  
10 35-25-5-3-1-5  
11 39154117  
12 39158759

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Watt

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

Ryan

*A*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Potter*  
*Pot*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Conn.

Sam'l Potter

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in  
Fresh Kill

Pagan



P

S

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dece.

Sum due 18 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Samuel Potter

(547)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Potter*

*Potter*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep 9 -*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16 -*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Pagar*

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

*P*

8

Conn.

*Sam'l Potter*

*Priv*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lied Nov*

*15th*

*Ragan*

(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Potter, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 16, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*P*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Patter*  
*Prio, Smith*

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 16, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*died Nov 15 '77*  
*(say Patter)*

Remarks:

*\* As in book.*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*228*

[575]

*Pagan*

copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Potter

Pat. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Killed Nov. 15"

1680  
Powers Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers Nathan

1681  
Powers, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-15-37	26
2	35-25-24-30	27
3	35-25-15-32	28
4	35-25-20-34	29
5	35-25-16-42	30
6	35-25-25-21	31
7	35-25-16-43	32
8	35-25-25-03	33
9	35-25-26-07	34
10	35-25-17-40	35
11	57154423	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 436-786.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

James Powers

Cut, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 12 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*S* |

8

| Conn.

*James Towers*  
*Kpt.* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *62 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month to 10th Oct<sup>r</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due & unpaid*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Clerk.

P

8

Conn.

*James Russell*  
by *Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th*  
*Connecticut Reg't, commanded by*  
*Col. Giles Russel.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. Commanded by*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*General Rivers*

*Co. B*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Asahel Hodge*



P

8

Conn.

James Powers

Pw, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan. next.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd High  
lands,

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

M. Michael

*P*

8

Conn.

*James Powers*

*1st*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

*J. J. Jones*

Corrid.

*Asahel Hodge's Co.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *to serve until Jan 1 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*P*

8

Conn.

*James Powers*

*Plt.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay due 5 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones* *Copist.*

P

8

Conn.

*James Towers*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
Copied.

P

8

Conn.

*James H. Russell*

*1st*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 30*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *all in Jan 15 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See p. 100*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

James Powers  
Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 30, 1779.

Term

x to Jan. 15, 1780

Casualties

discharged

Remarks

Jan. 15, 1780

x Jo on 13007

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 236

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.



X 1682  
Powers, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 16 1	26	35-23 25 1
2	35-23 16 2	27	35-23 25 2
3	35-23 45 1	28	35-23 35 3
4	35-23 17 8 6	29	35-23 26 1 1
5	35-23 40 1 2	30	35-23 26 3 5
6	35-23 50 1	31	35-23 26 7 2
7	35-23 40 5 2	32	35-23 35 6 1 1
8	35-23 23 7	33	35-23 27 7 5
9	35-23 35 1 5 7	34	35-23 80 3 5
10	35-23 20 1 1	35	35-23 26 1 5
11	35-23 35 1 2 3	36	35-23 27 5 1
12	35-23 20 1 1	37	35-23 35 6 2 1
13	35-23 2 2 2 1	38	35-23 27 5 2 1
14	35-23 45 1 5 1	39	35-23 35 6 8 2
15	35-23 2 2 1 1	40	35-23 25 1 5
16	35-23 35 2 2 0	41	35-23 35 7 1 1
17	35-23 22 1 4	42	35-23 25 5 7
18	35-23 23 2 2	43	35-23 35 7 5 2
19	35-23 23 2 2	44	35-23 25 2 0
20	35-23 35 3 2 2	45	35-23 35 7 5 1
21	35-23 2 4 3 3	46	35-23 25 6 2 1
22	35-23 35 4 2 1	47	35-23 35 7 2 1
23	35-23 20 8 1 1	48	35-23 27 3 5 1
24	35-23 25 0 1	49	35-23 35 8 0 1
25	35-23 25 2 2	50	35-23 35 1 3 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 2. x P. 4. 3 6, 86,

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers  
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 16, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Mus. Surt. Apr '78 time  
unknown; discharge Apr 15, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

228

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*Paul Brigham*

*of* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*P*

8

Conn.

*Pat*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Future Papers*

*Pt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Pay*  
*Next* *1777*.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Friday*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

of { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£ 2 00 00

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

*Paul Brigham Powers*

*Port*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*P* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Pawers*

*Or*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Powers

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Comm.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Mathew Powers*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ar Comm*

8

Conn.

Nathan Powell

*1st*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 1777.Roll dated *10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in command*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Co.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on hand*.

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers  
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight  
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks :

(555)

*Austin*

Copyist.



*Patience Powers*

*Prt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

At

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*18*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Powers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Cpt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Friedley

2

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Birley  
Corrpt.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

*Muster*



*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*P. t.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond.*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged and  
unknown*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Math<sup>n</sup> Powers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Power*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Pairs*

*Pt 1*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Pt 1 far back Dec*  
*28. Present persons*  
*for 30 days*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Det

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles  
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>22</sup> 80/100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

8

Conn.

Nathan Pours

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted on the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

S

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Curley  
Corrpt.

*P*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Powers*

*Plt*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 16 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 8* *one*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fairley*

P

8

Conn.

*Paul Brigham's*

*1st*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *1 Dollar per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Fairley*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 due

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Fairley

*P*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Paul Brigham*

*18*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *22 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *15 Dec 22* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

P | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Powers

Sr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated July 5, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 50 days  
by Genl. Sherman for  
20 days.

13

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *all dismissed*  
*at Worcester*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Poirars*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Command & Garrisoned*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Matthew Powers*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Light  
Infantry July 1st*

P

8

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. 5<sup>th</sup> Co. June 30.

War

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Pours*

*Is*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Light*

*Infantry July 31*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan*

*Sr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in debt*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Court Beating*

*S*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm with  
Isaacs*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Laveris*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Correct*



P

8

Conn.

Mathew Powers

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 16, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

S

Comm.

Nathan Powers

1st, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 70 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

S

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 60 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Powers

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8. 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payroll

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Commandant*

*Farms*

(543)

*James*  
Copyist.



*P*

8

Conn.

*Mathew Powers*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*56*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Nathan Powers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April*

1683  
Powers. Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers. Nathan

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

342

END





